Incest Stories: Bad Mom | Wild Child | Mom's Naughty Daughter | His Youngest Daughter | Vacation with Mom

incest

*Sex is good… but **incest is best!***

I've Been a Bad Girl, Daddy
Makayla Gets a Punishment from Daddy's Big Cock

Ask Dr. Incest
My Boyfriend Likes to Let His Two Kids Watch Us Have Sex… Is That Weird?

Daddy's Horny Daughter

Siblings in Love
Meet an Amazing Brother and Sister Who Live as Husband and Wife

Curt's Eager Daughter
"Can we try and see if your big cock can fit in my little pussy, Daddy?"

"Can I Kiss it Mommy?"
Mom and Daughter Peek at Sleeping Brother's Cock

NEW! Incest Movie Reviews

Winter 2013 $9.99 US $10.99 CAN £6.99 UK

#7

UNCENSORED

INCEZT.NET

cupcakes

A sexy new store for families
from the publishers of incest



shop cupcakes

INCEZT.NET



INCEZT.NET

Sexual Content Warning

THIS MAGAZINE CONTAINS SEXUALLY EXPLICIT CONTENT. YOU MUST BE 18 YEARS OF AGE TO VIEW THIS MAGAZINE

If you are under the age of eighteen you must get parental approval to view this magazine. Sexual imagery of an incestual nature is contained within this publication, including images of naked teenage daughters, horny sons with hard-ons, fathers getting sucked by their daughters, mothers licking their son's stiff pricks, brothers fucking their sisters, fathers fucking their young daughters, sons impregnating their moms, and stories that contain all these subjects and more.



18 USC 2257 COMPLIANCE STATEMENT

All models, actors, actresses and other persons that appear in any visual portrayal of actual sexually explicit conduct appearing in this magazine were over the age of eighteen at the time the visual image was created.

INCEZT.NET

incest

Winter 2013

Features

10 Ask Dr. Incest
14 Incest Interview: Kris
30 Incest Movie Reviews
37 Incest Spotlight: Angie
40 Incest Candy Comics #2
58 Confessions: Linda, Mother
120 Confessions: Karen, Mother
133 Incest Spotlight: Amanda

Pictorials

28 Siblings in Love
50 Showering Little Sister
60 My Wild and Raunchy Son 3
74 Practicing with Papa
90 Naughty Daughter

Stories

38 Vacation with Mom
(Fm, oral, anal, inc, exh, con)
A fun vacation lets a mother and son unleash their passions

68 Mom's Naughty Daughter
(Ff, oral, inc, ws, con)
Mary talks to her precocious daughter about her flirting ways

104 Wild Child
(Mg, oral, inc, con)
Sam shows his little girl how to enjoy her virgin pussy

122 Bad Mom
(Fb, Fm, inc, ped, con)
When I'm good, I'm very good. But when I'm bad... I'm better!

128 His Youngest Daughter
(Mg, inc, ped, 1st, con)
Thanks to her daddy, Lilly gets to experience her very first cum

















"How's that, sweetie? Can you see Mommy's wet pussy better now?" — Mom, pg. 38

INCEZT.NET

incest

The talk about sex with mom changed everything for me

I was almost eleven when Mom had the talk with me about sex. I already knew most of it from fooling around with my brothers when my parents weren't home. But what was really eye-opening to me was our discussion about attraction. She said that now that I was starting to grow boobs guys would begin to look at me in a sexual manner. I didn't quite understand why men would be interested in a girl my age, but I was okay with it.

I discovered over the next week that Mom was right. Guys would look at my chest or my ass when I walked by, cut-off shirts that showed my belly button made them smile as they watched me, and guys seemed to stare at my legs and thighs more when I wore really short skirts.

Mom told me that hot, sexy girls have a special power over guys. We have something they want. I got such a thrill seeing boys get hard-ons in their pants when I would wear loose or skimpy clothing. I knew I could make guys I saw at the mall get horny if I unbuttoned my shirt, or could convince my teacher at school to give me a better grade on a test if I offered him a blowjob. But I wasn't interested in any of that. What I was interested in was at home.

It made me feel so sexy to see my brothers get hard when I would just wear my underwear around the house. I especially loved to make Dad look at my sexy body. I would lightly touch myself when he was around. It was so much fun to see him stare at me; he was like a twelve-year-old boy who hadn't seen a naked girl before!

I even played naughty games with Dad, like walking into the bathroom topless when he was in there to ask him if he thought my titties were getting big enough. He would stare at me with a smile and stutter like a kid, trying to tell me how pretty they were. I would fondle them and touch my nipples as he watched.

Nothing is as liberating for a girl as learning that they have the power to make the men in their house hot and hard and horny... (and maybe the women, too!) It's a pivotal turning point in the sexual development of all young girls that can lead to some very fond memories.

Cherry

Cherry White, Editor



EDITOR IN CHIEF
Cherry White

CREATIVE DIRECTOR **Krissy Barnett**
MANAGING EDITOR **Joy Fletcher**
EXECUTIVE EDITOR **Kim Bova**
DIRECTOR OF PHOTOGRAPHY **Kelly Kaufmann**
FEATURES EDITOR **Kristy Swanson**
SENIOR EDITORS **Christa Carone**, **Maria Fontoura**
SENIOR ASSOCIATE EDITOR **Gillian Dawson**
ASSOCIATE EDITORS **Joanna Brukman**, **Janet Will**

DEPUTY ART DIRECTOR Maria Wagner
ASSISTANT ART DIRECTOR **Marina Illick**
DESIGNER **Erin Ku**

PHOTO EDITOR **Mary-Clancey Pace**
PHOTO RESEARCH EDITOR **Leslie Simmons**

PRODUCTION DIRECTOR **Amy Fritch**
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS **Shawna Young**
RESEARCH CHIEF **Christiana Smith**

CONTRIBUTORS **Crystal Carson, Lizzy Albert, Kayden Brumm, Laura Carcaterra, Carli Carter, Heather Cimbalo, Tori Collins, Adrienne Condron, Kimberly Cunningham, Veronika Detrick, Caprice Ebner, Missy Edwards, Jayden Eells, Brea Foss, Gillian Telling, Marry Wilson, Kasey Winer, Kendra Gee, Shay Zimmerman**

PHOTOGRAPHERS **Erica Brown, Nicole Corbett, Taylor Duffy, Sasha Eisenman, Lexi Farnum, Georgia Ferrari, Cody Fortuna, Franziska Galustov, Lindsay Heads, Diana Scheunemann, Sunny Shonting, Denisa Shur, Anita Soter, Ashlynn Yellen**

PHOTO RESEARCH EDITOR **Stacey Pittman**
PRODUCTION **Chrissy Hazelaar**
MARKET EDITOR Gabrielle Buckley
COPY **Lisa Ferber, Çemile Kavountzis, Laura Siciliano-Rosen**
RESEARCH **Corinne Cummings, Gemma Ratner**
INTERNS **Stephanie Radvan** (editorial), **Tiffany Lockhart** (editorial and photo), **Megan Elliott, Alyssa Haripaul, Angela Samartano** (fashion), **Thayna Alves, Monika Derkatch, Karis Doerner, Rosa Lederer-Sabel** (photo)

WEST COAST EDITOR **Ruth Hilton**

GROUP PUBLISHER
Becky Madden

ASSOCIATE PUBLISHER, INTEGRATED SALES **Andrea Flaccavento**
NEW YORK: **Jessica Eldridge**, **Rhonda Sammartino**, **Michelle Koruda**, **Megan O'Donnell** (DIRECTORS)
ACCOUNT MANAGER **Stephen Loguidice**
DETROIT **Patty Saad**
CHICAGO **Cindy Baxter** (DIRECTOR), **Richard Swedberg**
LOS ANGELES **Kelly Daugherty** (DIRECTOR)
SAN FRANCISCO **Jana Bunting** (DIRECTOR)
SOUTHEAST **Jo Albaum**
NORTHEAST INTEGRATED MANAGER **Brenda Gilhuly**
CANADA **Madeline Tully**
DIRECT RESPONSE **Wendy Berger**

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MARKETING **Jennifer Staiman**
CORPORATE EVENTS DIRECTOR **Amanda Civitello**
ASSOCIATE INTEGRATED MARKETING DIRECTOR **Erin Hickey**
SENIOR INTEGRATED MARKETING MANAGER **Colleen Surprenant**
INTEGRATED MANAGERS **Melinda Assenza, Bobbi Meyer**
ART DIRECTOR **Kathy Nestor**
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MARKET RESEARCH **Jenny Byrne**

VICE PRESIDENT AND CORPORATE CONTROLLER Mikka Garcia
VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCIAL PLANNING **Karen Reed**
HUMAN RESOURCES DIRECTOR **Gretchen A. Grubel**
INTERNATIONAL LICENSING DIRECTOR **Marianna Gapanovich**
DIRECTOR OF ADVERTISING OPERATIONS **Gisele Myer**

CONSUMER MARKETING DIRECTOR **Charlene Mast**
DIRECTOR OF DISTRIBUTION **Robin Daikeler May**
PRODUCTION DIRECTOR **Samantha Payne**

NEWSSTAND DIRECTOR **Geraldine Fredericks**
PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR **Nora Haynes**
GENERAL COUNSEL **Donna Simons**
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER **Brenda Morrisey**

INCEST MEDIA GROUP
A Division of Universal Incest



When I was fourteen, mom and I taught my five brothers how to properly eat out a pussy



A girl never forgets her first three-way. Mine was with my brother, my father, and my uncle... and mom took the pictures to prove it!



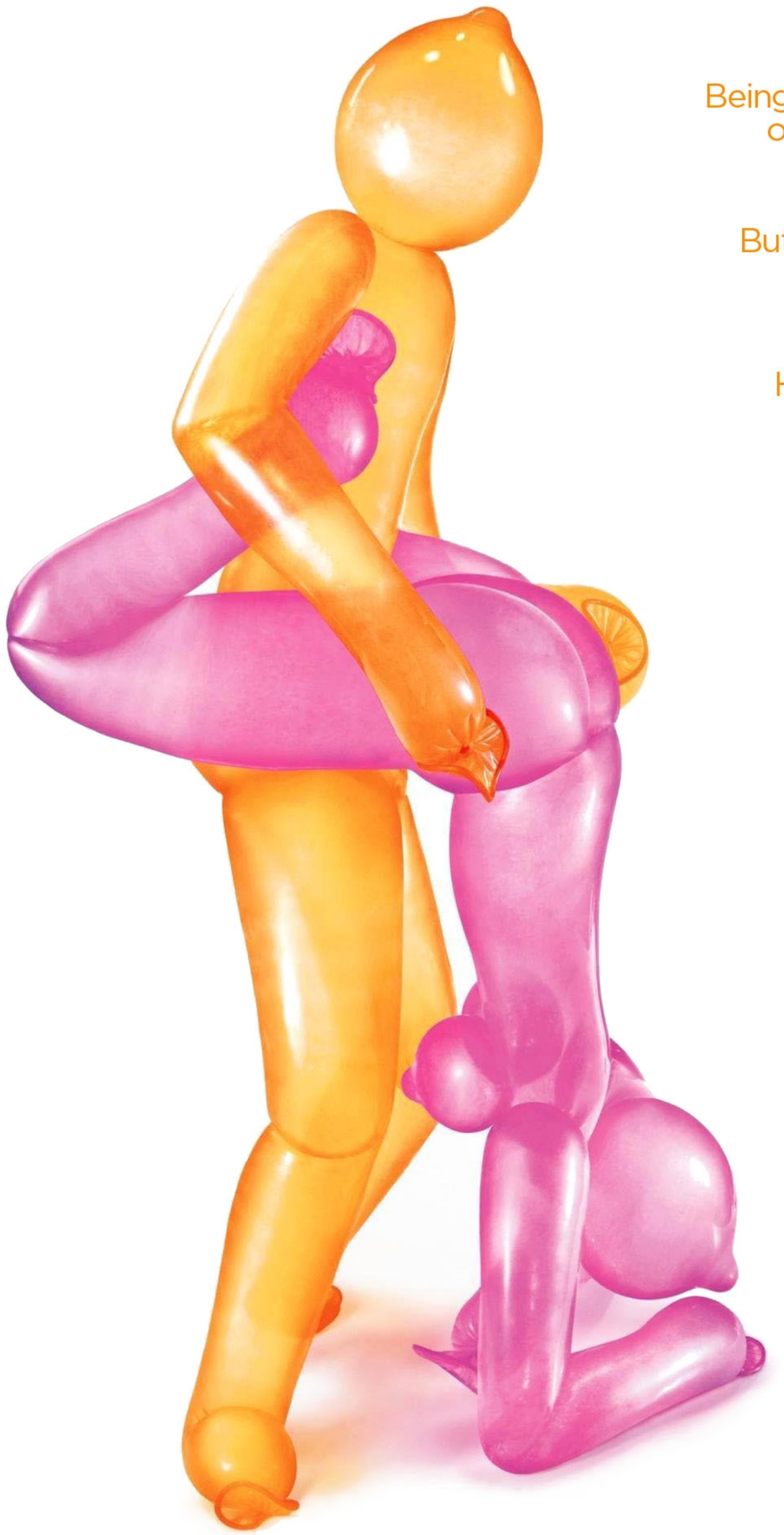
In high school I started squirting when I orgasmed. Oh, I squirted a lot! When I showed Daddy he was so excited, now he goes down on me so I can squirt right into his mouth!

The publisher maintains the records relating to images in this periodical required by 18 U.S.C. 2257, which records are located at the office of the manufacturer, 895 N Rodeo Dr, Beverly Hills, CA 90210, Shawna Young, custodian of records. All nude models are 18 years of age or older.

INCEZT.NET

She has shown you things you've only dreamed of...
but you're not ready to make her a Mother... again!

(at least, not yet)



Being the father of your own little brother
or sister is a rewarding experience,

But only if you and your mom are
completely ready for the responsibility.

Her wanting you to use a condom does not
mean your mother loves you any less!

Being safe respects your mother
as much as you should respect yourself.

Mom is there for you if you're ready,
Durex is there for you if you're not!



durex practice responsible incest!

Durex is a proud participant in the "Practice Responsible Incest" campaign. For more details please visit our website

INCEZT.NET

inbox

What You Thought of our **Autumn** Issue

Family Delights

"Last month, my husband brought home an issue of *Incest*. I had never seen anything like it. I had sex with my father for many years, but I never realized just how common and popular incest was until I read your magazine. I adored the sex I had with my father, but always felt kind of ashamed. After reading your pages I finally came to accept my relationship with him as loving and natural. My husband and I then decided, after careful consideration, that we wanted to include our own kids in our sex lives, and that ours would be an open, incest-friendly home. We were both surprised how by much our two daughters and our son liked the idea. The kids were horny and excited right from the start. Our house is now constantly filled with sounds of ecstasy and sexual joy in one room or another. Our girls love sharing their daddy. They kneel naked in before him and take turns sucking his cock, or they lay out somewhere in the house and spread their legs to take his prick into their sweet little pussies. My son also enjoys the attention of his sisters, but he tells me his favorite place is in my bed. His cock is wonderful, and reminds me so much of my daddy's. I love its hard, salty flesh in my mouth, in my cunt, and even in my ass. I especially enjoy him taking me from behind as my husband fucks my mouth, with my two girls watching while they kiss and play with each other's pussies. Our family is closer than ever before, and *Incest* played a part!"

—Janet, Ohio

Janet, yours sounds like our kind of family. Lots of love, affection, and horny incest fuck-play for everyone! Glad we could be of service! —Ed.

His Daughter's Blossoming

"I've been a subscriber to *Incest* since the first issue, but I was finally compelled to write you when I read 'Father Knows Best' in your last issue. The story very much reminded me of my current incest relationship with my lovely daughter, Kristy. When my wife and I divorced, she managed to get custody of Kristy. My wife's domineering and controlling personality had terrible effects on my daughter, turning her slowly into a withdrawn and timid teenage girl. Her mother filled Kristy's head with ideas that her body was "dirty" and that wanting sex made her wicked and bad. I drew her into my arms and soothed her, telling Kristy that there was absolutely nothing dirty or wicked about her. I told her she was beautiful and that sex could be wonderful and loving. That's when she looked up with lovely eyes and asked, "Show me, Daddy?" For so many reasons, I could not refuse her. We spent almost all our time together naked and in bed. She loved to suck my cock and drink my cum, insisting that almost every load be pumped into her open mouth. She also loved it when I rimmed her little pink asshole. Not only did she want to try rimming me, she also wanted me to fuck her butthole after my tongue had got it nice and wet. Of course, she also made me pull it out of her ass and stick it back in her pretty mouth when it was time to cum. Her youthful energy really wiped this old man out, but her lust and enthusiasm for our incestuous lovemaking was both infectious and adorable. We couldn't get enough of each other, and still can't. Anyway, thanks for your magazine and for letting me share my own incest experience with you."

—George, Oregon

Thanks George. Your sexy daughter does sound like she's sort of dirty, but we mean that in the best way possible. You're a lucky dad to have such a sexy little girl! —Ed.



MINA SAYS...

"It was so great to be on the cover of *Incest Magazine*, my brother was so excited that everyone got to see his big cock that he gave issues to all his friends. Dad was a little jealous that he didn't get to be in the picture, but I made it up to him with a nice wet blowjob!"

"I was so happy when I saw the Autumn issue! Just like the "Family Tradition" couple, I am living with my brother as husband and wife. We have three beautiful kids and our sex life has never been more energetic! I think Incest magazine is doing a great job at promoting positive intra-family relationships to readers all over the world!"

—Tressy, North Carolina

INCEZT.NET


Evan and his brothers love to have lots of naughty, sexy fun

More Dudes!

"My brothers and I think your magazine has been great, but we'd love to see more dudes gettin' it on. You know, bros and bros, dads and sons, uncles and nephews… all of it! Sure our sisters like to fuck around with us now and then, but us guys are *constantly* horny! You know how it is for teenage boys, they think about sex like every five seconds, and that's just the regular boys. Seriously, us super-horny dudes have constant boners that leak pre-cum all day long… we're always lookin' to unload our cock cum anytime of the day. So when sisters need a break, us cock-brothers get together to fuck and fuck and fuck! We'd love to see your magazine feature more guy-on-guy incest… dads and sons and brothers who just can't wait to get their hard cocks fucking and cumming all over the place. You know, the way it really is for us guys! Fuck, yeah!"

—Evan, Colorado

Incest Contest

"My cousin Michelle and I found a copy of your magazine online. It made us really horny reading all those stories of families fucking and sucking together, and we especially liked the daddy/daughter ones. We decided right then and there that we would have a contest to see which one of us could get their daddy to fuck them first. I admit I kind of cheated, because the issue of *Incest* I "found" with Michelle was actually taken from my daddy's hard drive. He had every issue you guys put out, so I was pretty sure he'd be an easy target. Sure enough, that night, I went into his room. I was dressed only in my panties and a tiny tank top that stretched tightly over my small, puffy breasts. I told him I had a scary nightmare, and I asked him if I could stay with him. He just stuttered, which I took to be a yes, so I climbed under the sheets with Daddy. Before he could even move I cuddled right into him, and I was pretty surprised to find out he was naked. Not only that, but his cock was fully erect. I wiggled just a little bit, and spread my thighs open, and just like that, Daddy's hard cock was nestled right up against my pussy. Oh, it felt so wonderful! I started to grind into him, my pussy soaking my thin panties and getting his dick all slippery. He must have wanted to fuck me pretty bad, because just a minute of that and all of a sudden Daddy gasped and tried to pull away, but way too late. He shot his hot cum all over my panties and thighs. Poor Daddy apologized meekly, but I think I silenced him for good, when, with my sexiest face, I took my fingers and scooped his gooey cream off my legs and fed it into my mouth. He sat amazed as I proceed to eat every drop of his delicious semen, licking my fingers clean. Then I told him my panties were too messy to wear, and slipped them off. I giggled and commented that his big cock was still really hard, and that if he wanted he could put it back between my legs. Finally, he gave me a wicked smile, spread my legs and squeezed his dick up my pussy. The only bad thing was I found out later that Michelle got my uncle to fuck her that same night, and somehow, that bitch managed to do it an hour before me! I can't believe I lost the bet! Fortunately for me, all I have to do is to join my cousin and uncle, so she can watch me suck him off. My cousin and I will be life-time subscribers now!"

—April, Florida

Damn April, you've got a lucky dad and uncle. We hope you can talk your cousin into joining you, so you can watch her suck off your daddy. It's only fair. —Ed.



Andy's mom made sure to send her son at college the latest issue of *Incest*

INCEZT.NET

Ask Dr. Incest



In Daddy's Lap

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
I've always loved to sit in my daddy's lap, and still do, even though I'm now 13. But lately, I've been liking it for reasons I didn't think about when I was just a kid. It seems that now, every time I sit in daddy's lap to watch a movie or just to cuddle, I can feel my father's boner beneath me. He gets really really hard. It pokes into my butt, and I can sort of feel it twitching through my pants. I don't know why, but this makes me feel really funny inside. My little pussy gets wet and tingly, and this may sound weird, but all I want to do is to rub it on daddy's hard lump. I can't seem to sit still. It feels really good to try and move around and get it so the lump in his pants is right in front of my crotch. Then I sort of rock my hips against it. Daddy doesn't seem to mind, and most of the time, he rubs my legs up and down, or he hugs me so that his hands brush my little titties. I know this is super naughty, but I don't care. I love doing this with my father. Are there any other games like this we could play together?
Angie in Arizona

Dear Angie,
The game you play with your daddy sounds delightful and sexy, and not at all weird. Your feelings of sexual excitement are perfectly natural, and I think it's wonderful you have begun to discover them with your father. That's why it makes me happy to say the answer to your question is a big YES! There are so many fun, sexy games daddies and daughters can play together that I couldn't possibly list them all here! Instead, why don't you start out with taking the game you're playing a little further? You could wear something that will instantly make your daddy's cock very hard, like just a tight t-shirt and a pair of cute panties to show off your sexy little body. Or you could just wear a short night gown and not wear any panties at all. It will feel a lot better when you rub your bare pussy on his hard lump, and your juices will get your daddy's pants all wet. That will certainly show him how excited your game together makes you! And don't be shy when you play. If you're curious to see what the lump in his pants feels like with your hands, then you should go ahead and touch it. Rub your hand up and down the lump in his pants, and ask him if it feels good. I think both you and your daddy will really like that! My guess is that when the game goes that far, your daddy will want to take his cock out and show it to you. Maybe you can rub your naked pussy right on his hard cock! From there you and your father can get naked together and he can show you many other fun games that very loving fathers and daughters can play together.

Keeping it at Home

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
I read a magazine article recently that stated women who are left at home by their husbands during the day are not having affairs with the mailman or the neighbors as much as before. It revealed that more and more, women are staying much closer to their families in seeking out those who can satisfy their sexual needs. Is this true?
Glenda in Oklahoma

Dear Glenda,
While it's not heavily documented, I've seen and heard similar findings. The main reason, I think, is because the stigma and possible discovery attached to extramarital affairs with other men. And because they don't have to go very far to find a nice hard cock than some of the horny young males living in her own household. Being left alone with her kids all day, and night after night, forces women to look at their offspring with 'new eyes', so to speak. The children she carried and bore take on a new meaning for the lonely woman. They are no longer merely sons and daughters, but young, horny, potential lovers. Some mothers love the idea of letting their kids help them reach wave after wave of orgasm. The sight of their kids fucking, sucking and cumming with ecstasy is also a huge turn-on for any mom who enjoys sex. It brings the family together, satisfies both the mother's and her kid's desires for sex, and leaves everyone with an aura of incestuous delight.

My Peeking Son

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
The other night as I was getting ready for bed, I caught my son, Glen, outside the bedroom peeking in on me. I opened the door to confront him, but when I saw him, my heart just melted. The poor boy had his shorts around his ankles, and his very large cock was fully erect and in his hand. He'd been masturbating while looking at my naked body! A part of me felt that I should have been angry, and that he needed a long scolding. But something inside me felt sexy and flattered by his attention. Besides this, I'm also very aware how horny teenage boys are, and I knew this wasn't any sort of extraordinary behavior on his part. To be sure of what was happening, I asked him point blank if he liked to look at his own mother naked. He blushed, but he answered yes without pause. He told me he thought I was the sexiest woman he knew,

INCEZT.NET

and that he thought about me a lot. I asked in what kind of way he thought of me, and after a moment he answered, "In sexy ways, Mom." I felt myself become surprisingly aroused, and became even more so when he confirmed that he thought about me when he masturbated. I took his hand, and guided him to my bed. I told him to relax, and that this time, I would be happy to help him, but that he had to stop with his incestuous cravings. He gave a weak promise, which was good enough for me. I took my son's hard cock in my hand and began to stroke him off. I have to confess how exciting this was for me. My little man's hot throbbing dick burned hot and hard as my fingers slipped up and down his thick shaft. The crimson head gleamed with ample droplets of pre-cum, and my palm moved to add this lubrication to the mix. I asked my son to tell me when he was ready to shoot his load. Within a few minutes he moaned, "I'm cumming mom!" I'm not quite sure why, but I was suddenly inspired to take Glen's cock into my mouth. The next instant, his balls pulsed in my hand and he filled my mouth with his rich, creamy cum. I swallow the full load in a gulp, then kissed him on the forehead and sent him to bed. That was supposed to be the last of it. But the next night, we repeated the handjob, and the night after that, I got naked for Glen before stroking him off yet again. I know that I'm doing this because I'm lonely and flattered at my son's attention, but I need your advice how to stop these incestuous feelings so my son and I can lead normal lives.

Marilyn from Delaware

Dear Marilyn,
My question to you is how do you define normal? Most families would consider sexual repression, shame, and humiliation as "normal," but none of these are good things. Our culture has a long list of norms that do more harm than good, so "normal" isn't really a valid test as to whether something is right or wrong.
You said you wanted my advice, so I'll give it to you plainly here: Instead of fighting the sexual chemistry between you and your son, why not embrace it? Your son obviously loves you very much, and finds you sexy and attractive – all excellent qualities for a lover. You said yourself that you're lonely, and having a healthy, active sex life is one of the most effective cures. You can use your experience to teach your son how to please a woman, and reap the rewards when he applies these lessons on you. Next time, skip the handjob and give your son the pleasure of a long luxurious blowjob. It is indeed true that mother and son incest is not what our society would call "normal," but that is no good reason to deny the special relationship you now share with your boy.

Daddy Learns to Lick

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
Daddy doesn't believe in incest. He thinks it's morally wrong. I've been trying to change his mind, explaining to him that families that fuck are some of the happiest families around. I told him that at least four other girls in my class like to play around with their brothers or fathers.… one of them even spends each Saturday night having a big family orgy. Oh, I wish our family could be that happy together. But Daddy insists it's wrong. I don't understand why. I've shown him my naked titties and my little pussy and asked if he thought the were pretty. He admitted they were. I asked him if he wanted to feel them and he hesistated before shaking his head 'no'. I told him he was missing out as I fondled my little titties, teasing my nipples in front of him. I even spread my pussy lips apart and fingered my wet hole as he watched. Finally after a few weeks of this Daddy relented. He told me I could let him feel my boobies and pussy as long as I didn't tell Mom. Daddy's hands felt so good on my body as I lay on my bed. I was savoring every moment thinking he wasn't going to do this anymore, but before I knew it Daddy started licking me



on my pussy! I almost came in his mouth right there! Daddy knew just how to tease me with his tongue. It felt so good! I came three times before he finally finished. I wanted to suck his cock to thank him for what he did, but he refused. He's since licked my pussy every day or so before I go to bed, but he don't want to do anything else. I wish so bad that I could make his cock feel as good as he makes my little pussy. What can I do to help Daddy realize that family sex is so much fun?

Melanie in Arkansas

Dear Melanie,
You'd be surprised how many letters I get with problems similar to yours. The stigma of incest is quite profound, but once people realize how much fun and pleasure can be hand once they drop it, families are much better off. Continue to encourage your father to try new things. You've helped him come along this far, urge him to let you give his cock a wonderful orgasm. Show him that daughters are the best suckers. Suck his cock like the loving daughter you are and you just might see that wonderful penis slide up your hungry pussy in the near future!

Sexting Siblings

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
For Christmas last year, my parents gave my brother and me iPhones. I guess that we're both like most teenagers, spending a lot of time socializing, texting, and passing photos back and forth. But unlike my friends, the person I love to text with most is my brother. We sit in class or in our rooms or even sitting next to each other on the couch when we're watching TV with the folks, chatting in secret by text. This doesn't sound so bad, but the weird thing is that what we're really doing is "sexting." It started out just kind of flirty and silly, really innocent. But I guess our hormones or whatever went crazy, 'cuz now we really like to talk nasty to each other. He tells me stuff like how he strokes his cock thinking about my naked body, or how he'd love to stick his cock in my mouth. He even took a picture of himself with a pair of my stolen panties wrapped around his hard dick. I'm just as bad. I tell him how I'd love to have him cum in my mouth or that I'm saving my virgin asshole exclusively for his big dick. I really love to strip naked and take selfies to pass to him in the next room. The thing is, I really want to do more than send texts and pics to my brother. I'm really horny for him, and I want to fuck him for real. Is all this too weird? Should I stop texting with him like this, or should I take it to the next level?

Stacy in Washington

Dear Stacy,
It sounds like you and your brother have found a comfortable and slightly anonymous way to explore the sexual feelings you have for each other. Reading naughty texts can be exciting and wonderfully hot, especially when you get them from family members that you're into. This is a natural and safe way to initially explore incest. On the other hand, as you're discovering, having a relationship exclusively by phone can be unfulfilling and a bit cold. One of the great joys of sex occurs when two bodies come together to feel the heat of another's soft skin, or to share a long kiss. You've seen pictures of your brother's cock, but that will pale when you're actually able to hold it in your hand, to feel it slip inside your mouth, or to experience it probing deep inside your pussy. Imagine how it would be when he really does take your anal virginity, how wonderful it would feel to have your ass stuffed with your brother's hard prick. None of this can be experienced in full when you and your brother are sitting in different rooms. I'd suggest that the next text you send your brother should be a picture of your wet pussy along with the message, "Put down your phone, bro, and come into my room!"

Got a question for Dr. Incest? Send it to INCESTMAG@OUTLOOK.COM

INCEZT.NET

Family Teaser

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
For the past six months my boobies have finally started to fill out and get larger. I'm so glad because now I can finally show them off! Mommy doesn't think it's proper, but I really like to let the boys look. My older brothers are always peeking at me, so sometimes I like to go into their room topless and ask them things like "Are these shorts okay to wear to school?" It's so funny to see them looking at my budding tits and hard nips! They don't even look at my shorts! I like to show them off to with Daddy, too. Daddy says I have the pretties boobies ever. He thought it would be fun to take pictures of my budding boobies as they grow. Every week he takes a new set of pictures of me, sometimes getting real close shots of my nipples. They're all in an album and we love to see just how much I've grown. It's so much fun! Dr. Incest, do all girls like showing off their bodies like I do?
Heather in Pennsylvania

Dear Heather,
Unfortunately, far too many girls your age are embarrassed by their bodies or their appearance when they're naked. But you're very lucky to have brothers and a father who appreciate how cute and beautiful your body is becoming. I think would be fun for you to tease them even further with glimpses of your growing pussy. Try wearing short skirts without panties and flash your naughty bits at them to see their reaction. If they're like every other boy in the world, they're going to love getting peeks at your cute little ass and fuzzy pussy!

Mom's Naked Son

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
My son Ben has been rather casual around the house recently. He was always one to lounge around naked in his own room, but he started forgetting to put on underwear when he went across the hall to the bathroom, allowing his two little sisters to catch glimpses of his young, teenage body. Then he soon started coming down for breakfast in the morning completely naked, casually filling a bowl of cereal for himself as his sisters watched him with bright eyes, giggling to themselves. I didn't mind it all that much. In fact, I rather enjoyed the sight of my son and his cute teenage butt. But to my surprise last week he came down to breakfast with a very stiff hard-on jutting from his crotch. "Look, Mommy! Ben's penis is sticking straight up!" one of the girls exclaimed. I was surprised to see how big and full his young balls appeared. His swollen cockhead had a drip of precum oozing from his pisshole. The scant hair at the base was hardly visible. Ben gently slid the tips of his fingers up and down his cock in front of us and said he couldn't help it. "All guys wake up like this, Sis." He continued to fix himself some cereal as usual, letting his stiff cock bob from side to side as he moved about the kitchen. After that incident, Ben seemed to be hard almost all the time. And he didn't seem to mind fondling himself in front of us, lazily playing with his balls as he watched TV, or gently sliding his fingers up and down his stiff prick as the four of us sat on the living room floor playing a board game. A few nights ago as we watched a movie, Ben started to slowly jack his cock. The girls and I couldn't help but watch as his pace increased, his cock dripping precum onto his stomach. Eventually his chest started heaving, his balls drew up tight and my son's beautiful cock erupted with steamy cum all over his smooth chest and tummy. When he was done, Ben rested there to catch his breath, slowly rubbing his cum into his skin as if it was his own personal lotion. I don't know, Dr. Incest. Am I letting my son be too open with his nakedness, especially in front of his sisters? After all, they're only eleven and twelve. They've been asking tons of questions after seeing him naked: "Do all boys have hair between their legs? Will I get hair there, too? Where does he pee come out? Why does his penis stick up so stiff like that? What does it feel like? What was that stuff that came out when he rubbed it? Mommy, why can't we go naked around the house, too?" Dr. Incest, what should I do?
(PS. I've attached a photo of Ben that I took while he was on the couch yesterday.)
Janice from Massachusetts



Dear Janice,
It sounds like Ben is a very nice boy, and his picture certainly proves that. It's so refreshing to hear about a teenager that isn't embarrassed about their naked body—frankly far too many people nowadays are. I think it's great that your son enjoys his exhibitionism. As long as he's behaving himself like he's supposed to, why not let him have a little naked fun? It sounds like he's proud of his young, hard cock. Let him show it off all he wants. After all, your two girls get quite a kick out of seeing their big brother strut his stuff. Make sure to answer any questions they have about cocks, balls, cumming, and sexual intercourse. It's important they learn all they can, and your son is a perfect example of a horny teenage boy that they can learn from. If Ben comes down to breakfast with a raging hard-on tomorrow morning, encourage him to stroke his cock and unload all his juicy cum onto the table. This will give your girls a close-up demonstration of Ben's orgasm and allow them to feel and taste his teenage boy cream for themselves. If Ben is willing, let the girls get a good feel of his young body, his tight ass cheeks, especially his hard prick and heavy balls. Let them look closely at where their brother's sperm comes from. And don't hesitate to let them get just as naked as their big horny brother. Why not get naked yourself and make it a family affair? Families that play together are always happier and hornier!

Boyfriend's Peeking Kids

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
I've been dating a guy named Seth for a few months and we've really hit it off. He's been so great and has treated me like a queen. Last week he said he wanted me to meet his two kids. They've been living with their mother upstate since the divorce. Fraternal twins, a boy named Jake and a girl named Jessica, they were wonderful kids—very well behaved and just as playful and bright as their father. We had such a fun time getting to know each other. That night in bed Seth and I had another one of our fantastic fuck sessions. I was on my back as he knelt between my legs holding my feet up at the ankles, watching his amazing cock pounding faster and faster into my wet pussy. I fondled my full tits, feeling the sensations of my another orgasm coming on when I looked over and saw to cherub little faces peeking at us from behind the slightly-open door. I looked up at Seth and quietly motioned that we had two little spies in our midst. I thought he would politely tell them to go back to bed but he just looked at them and smiled. I felt his cock stiffen inside my cunt. He smiled and nodded to me that it was okay to continue. I was a little surprised he didn't address them, but also felt a swelling of titillation deep in my stomach knowing these two kids were watching their father fucking me with all his might. After a few moments I could tell Seth's cock was about to erupt. "Ohh, Sally! You make my cock feel so fucking good, I'm gonna cum, baby! I'm gonna shoot all my cum right into your sweet little pussy!" I got so turned on knowing his kids could hear him talk like that while they watched us fuck. I couldn't help myself. "Yes, Seth! Unh… unnggghhh!" I moaned. "Fuck me!

Got a question for Dr. Incest? Send it to INCESTMAG@OUTLOOK.COM
INCEZT.NET

Fuck my juicy cunt, make me cum! Ahhh, Seth! God… harder now! Fuck your cock into my cunt! Give me all your sweet cock cum!" My asshole began throbbing and puckering wildly in and out as Seth pumped his cock into my cunt. "Oh fuck," he moaned, "Ahhhhhh…" I looked at his kids as I felt his wonderful cream begin to spurt from his cock, my pussy slurping wilding around it. I continued to buck and hump my ass long after the orgasm had drained my body, so hot with pleasure that I was sure I could fuck all night long. It was one of the best fucks I'd ever had. I knew both Seth and I were stimulated by our youthful guests, but should I be concerned that he didn't immediately send them to bed?

Sally in New York

Dear Sally,
Not necessarily. Many children will have opportunities to witness, whether intentionally or not, their parents having sex. Seth was merely letting his kids watch what they wanted to watch: their loving father showing his love to you by making you orgasm with his raging prick as it reamed you again and again between your legs. A lesson his kids will no doubt remember for the rest of their lives. If the situation arises again, don't hesitate to invite them in to let them get a better look at their father's powerful cock as it slides in and out of the spread lips of your pussy. It's important to teach kids the right way to do things. Fucking is something they will do for the rest of their lives, and making sure they learn correct techniques, body parts and terminology is paramount in a child's education.

Naughty Home Movies

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
I know, I'm a horrible father. I have two lovely daughters in high school. For fun, the three of us love to make home movies. I'm always the cameraman and they're the actresses. The last one we made got a little naughty—it was about a student who was held after school to be reprimanded by her teacher. My older daughter Tina played the teacher and little Amy, in cute pigtails, was the student. Tina told Amy she wasn't working hard enough in school and was going to have to punish her for her bad grades. She made Amy take off her shirt and pull her skirt and panties down. Tina stood next to her and started lightly spanking her bare little bottom. I made sure to get nice close-ups of her hand spanking Amy's ass. Tina saw that I was holding the camera close and held Amy's ass cheeks open wide to show her wet pussy and twinkling asshole for the camera. She teased Amy's crotch with her finger and told her she's going to have to punish her little pussy for being such a bad girl. She slid her finger slowly inside Amy's wet snatch and started fingering my young daughter in front of me. Amy was squirming and rippling her ass as her older sister finger-fucked her delicious cunt. It didn't seem to take long for my little girl to start cumming, but what shocked both Tina and I was the amount of pussy juice that splattered out of her precious little cunt when she came! And I caught the whole thing on camera! When she finished, Amy stood up and thanked her teacher for the punishment and told her she would be good from now on. The girls smiled for the camera



and I said, "Cut." I couldn't believe what we had filmed in our own living room! I know I should've been a better father and put a stop to such depraved antics from my daughters, but it was so much fun to see them having fun with each other like that, and recorded on camera no less! I just don't know what to do, what if the girls want to make another movie like that? Should I be a good dad and tell them we shouldn't?

Bill from Montana

Dear Bill,
You could certainly tell them that making dirty home movies like that isn't proper and acting out naughty scenes like that shouldn't be done, especially not on camera. But I tend to think that being a good father would mean letting your daughters have their playtime fun. There's nothing wrong with them making each other feel good, and while they're doing it, why not catch it on camera? It sounds like they love making home movies, and by the description of your last movie, they certainly enjoyed getting sexy in front of you and the camera! So don't worry about what a good or bad dad would do, just do what you think is right. Do what you feel is right. If your cute little girls want to make naughty home movies with their daddy and let him record their naked pussies, their cute little behinds, and their bouncing titties, then let them have their sexy homemade fun!

Sexually Curious Daughter

*Dear **Dr. Incest**,*
My wife and I have a daughter named Jenna who's starting to ask questions about sex and anatomy. I've been telling her she should ask her mom when she gets back from her vacation cruise she took with her sisters, but Jenna has been persistent. Last weekend she asked me if girls can get pregnant when a boy cums on their pussy. The day after that she asked me if boys prefer a shaved pussy. I told her that opinions differ, then she quickly asked me what I liked better. Yesterday she told me she's seen naked cocks on the Internet, but she wanted to know what a real cock looked like. Before I could answer she asked me if I was a 'grower' or a 'shower'. I didn't know what to say. Then she asked me: "Can you let me peek at your penis, Daddy? Please, I won't tell Mommy. I just want to see what a real penis looks like." I seriously considered it for a moment, but then came to my senses and told her to wait until her mom gets home. I'm starting to lose my ability to control myself. On one hand she's my daughter and I want her to know these things, but on the other hand I have this overwhelming desire to show her my cock, to let her see her daddy's big stiff penis. What should I do?

Phil from Ontario

Dear Phil,
The curiosity of a young girl knows no bounds. I think it would be best if you didn't hide anything from Jenna. She's going to find out what she wants to know one way or the other. It's better if she hears and sees it from you than from some perverted boy that she knows. Let her see her father's cock. She can see for herself if you're a grower or a shower. If she's as curious as I think she is, she'll want to feel you. Let her touch and caress it. Teach her all the parts of your body and what they're for. If she's a good girl, show her how much you love her by letting her see her daddy's big cock squirt out all its semen. Watching a cock cum for the very first time is an amazing moment for a girl her age. And if she's interested in what your cock or cum tastes like, don't hesitate to give her a sample. As for her pussy, offer to help her shave if that's what she wants to do. Show her the proper way to shave her cunt. When she's on the bathroom counter with her legs spread wide for you, take some time to teach her all about her pretty little pussy. Show her all the parts and what they're for. Once you've taught her how to shave, rinse her cunny clean and give it a fatherly kiss to show her how much you love her and her tender little snatch. Finally, if she's still curious, show her she can't get pregnant when a man cums on her bare little pussy. While you're jerking off your fatherly manhood for her, rub the tip against her pussy lips. Pay special attention to her sensitive little clit. It would be wonderful for her if her daddy made her pussy cum at the same time that you unloaded your sperm all over her tiny cunt. After all, a happy little girl is a satisfied little girl!

Got a question for Dr. Incest? Send it to INCESTMAG@OUTLOOK.COM

INCEZT.NET

Incest Interview

Kris

This issue's amazing girl hails from a small town on the east coast. Each year the school puts on an exciting Father-Daughter prom at the end of the school year. Kris has been kind enough to model for us the gown she'll be wearing to this year's prom.

INCEZT.NET

Hello, Kris! Everyone at *Incest* is so excited to interview you!

Thank you, I'm really excited to be a part of this magazine. I can't tell you how much the rest of my family have been talking about it once they found out you selected me. Dad especially! He said he's going to buy a copy for everyone at work.

Before we begin, let me take a moment to commend you on your amazing prom gown.

Thank you! Dad and I picked it out at the mall a few months ago. I had so much fun trying on so many different things and modeling them for him. But when I spotted this I knew he wouldn't be able to resist. Wait until the other girls and their fathers get a load of me!

INCEZT.NET

So what's it like growing up in an incest family?

Oh, it's so great! I can't even imagine what it must be like living in a family that doesn't have sex with each other. What are you supposed to do when you get horny? Take a cold shower? Whatever! I'd get so horny that I'd rub my pussy all day long. Don't they know that it's so much more fun fucking with your family? Seeing your siblings and your parents groan and writhe through a powerful climax is one of my favorite things ever! And not a day goes by without my pussy having a few amazing orgasms thanks to my brother's tongue, or Dad's cock, or Mom's hand, or my sister's strap-on… or with everyone together! Fucking is so much fun when the whole family gets involved!

INCEZT.NET



It sounds like your family is very close. Do you have a favorite relative?

That's hard to say… I guess I'd have to pick my brother Benji. He's a year older than me. We've been playing around for as long as I can remember. One of my all-time favorite memories is when his hard cock squirted for the very first time. I was sucking him off when it happened. When I felt his amazing boy-cream fill my mouth, I came too! After we realized what had happened we went and told Mom and Dad. I showed them Benji could cum by jacking his cock for them so they could see him squirt, too. Benji was so proud of his new talent, and our parents were so proud of us that Mom invited all her brothers and sisters and their kids over the following weekend so the whole family could celebrate. In our family, a boy's first cum is a really big deal! Benji had the time of his life showing off his stiff little cock to all his cousins, letting them feel it and watch him as he squirted cum after cum after cum for the whole family. Everyone got a chance to suck and taste his cock milk, but I felt special since I swallowed his very first squirt!

INCEZT.NET

That sounds like a great reason to have a family reunion. Does your family do anything similar for the girls?

Of course! When a young girl comes of age, she gets to pick which member of the family she wants to fuck for the first time. Usually it's her father, but I've known some girls who've picked brothers or uncles or sometimes even grandpas. For me it was always Dad. I knew I was going to pick Dad since I was in grade school. In fact, I kept bugging him about it, asking him when we were finally gonna do it. He always said I wasn't ready yet, but he would let my pussy cum by fingering me and licking my hot little cunt for hours. Dad's a pro at making a pussy explode through an earth-shattering cum with his tongue. Grandma taught him how when he was a boy, so he's had lots of practice. His tongue is so long that when he would slid it inside me it felt like it was tickling my stomach! And he knew just how to make me cum. Kissing my cuntlips, licking all over, even tonguing my asshole which always made me squirm. Before I knew it, Dad was concentrating on my sensitive little clit. He always got me cumming like a porn star when he kissed and licked and sucked my tender little bud. Oh my God! I'm getting so horny just thinking about it. Do you mind if I rubbed my pussy while we talk?

Please, by all means.

Mmmm, fuck that feels so good. Talking about sex always gets me so wet. Oh fuck, my pussy loves to be touched!

INCEZT.NET



Wow, if you don't mind my saying so, you have an amazing clit!

I know, it's a little unusual. Mom and Dad always told me that it made me very special. Dad showed me that I can cum very easily because of it. And Mom loves to suck on it, too. She says it feels like I have my own little cock for her to suckle. Her clit is really long, too, but mine is a little bigger. Sometimes we rub our clits together to make us cum! It's so much fun when we do that—Dad's cock in my mouth and my brother's cock in my mom's mouth… all of us cumming like the horny family we are!

That sounds wonderful!

Sometimes my clit gets so long and hard that it rubs against my panties. It's not unusual for me to have a nice long cum when I'm walking down the hall of my school. The other boys love to see me cum when I'm in class, even some of my teachers. But I sometimes go without panties at school to help keep the class from getting distracted. It keeps my tingly clit from rubbing and it's also fun to let the boys get a peek when I bend down or when I'm sitting. Walking around town without any panties is so much fun. And I love how easy it is to get guys hard!

INCEZT.NET

It sounds like you and your family live in an amazing town.

Well I don't know how much you've heard about Lot's Cove, but it's a cozy little community that's very open about sexuality and nudity. The families here believe there is no shame in sex and enjoy practicing it openly and within the family. Sex education is taught very early in school… there is no age restriction for X-rated movies that play at the theater… and there's a wide variety of sex and incest-related channels on TV. It's not uncommon to stroll through the park and see a father and a daughter sitting on the side of a grassy hill making out, or seeing a horny mom holding her son's rigid cock as they walk through the mall. Just last week I saw a brother and sister having sex at an arcade. There were about five or six of us watching them fuck—it was great. He was sucking on her nipples as he plunged his rock-hard manhood into her oozing little cunt… ooooh fuck, my pussy feels so good! Do you see my clit getting bigger?

Yes! You're a very lucky girl to have such an amazing clit, Kris.

Oh, it feels so good! I don't know how much longer I'll be able to hold off from cumming…

INCEZT.NET



Tell us more about the famous father/daughter prom that you'll be attending soon.

I heard it started sometime in the fifties. The high school started putting on a father/daughter prom at the end of the school year. Dad said it was more conservative then, like a normal prom. But by the 60s it started getting more fun. Girls would wear less and less, and didn't mind grinding on their dads on the dance floor. Dad said that it was 1968 when Amy Stattler and her father Hank came almost naked. All Amy wore was crotchless panties and high heels. Her father was only wearing a bowtie and black briefs. By the fifth song, she had her father's cock out and by the seventh song he was holding her in his arms as they danced with his cock in her pussy. Before then, dads usually fucked their daughters at home afterwards or in their cars behind the school, but Amy and her dad showed everyone that they could have sex out in the open. And they did. Everyone at the prom was fucking by the end. It's not a surprise that quite a few of the girls were pregnant by the start of the next school year! Oh, God I can't wait! Daddy's gonna fuck my pussy so good this year!

INCEZT.NET

Do they have anything similar for boys and their moms?

There's an annual camping trip sponsored by the school where the sons take their moms for the weekend. There's a nice lakeside resort nearby with lots of cabins built especially for the retreat. I've never been, of course, but mom says it's her favorite time of the year. I think Benji enjoys it most of all… when he gets back he sleeps for like two days straight. Mom must really give his cock a workout up at the lake! Next time they go, I'm going to ask Benji to make some videos of them and the other moms getting fucked. I'm sure it will be fun for the whole family to watch!

INCEZT.NET

It looks like your pussy is drooling quite a bit.

Oh yeah, I'm getting pretty close to cumming. See how big my clit gets? I can jack it like a little cock between my thumb and finger like this…

Wow, that's pretty hot!

Oh fuck! My clit feels so good when I do that! I wish the school had a cumming competition… I just know I'd win each time!

INCEZT.NET

You'll be a senior next year. What are your plans after you graduate?

Lot's Cove has a great community college that I want to attend, studying education and human reproduction. I want to be a sex teacher at school to help the young teens of Lot's Cove learn how to get the most out of their family fuck sessions. Kids practicing oral sex on each other in class, learning about fucking from X-rated movies I'll show in class, sending students home with homework assignments such as kissing their parents' privates, watching their mom and dad have sex, or bringing a sample of their father's cum to class. It'll be so much fun! Ooooh, my pussy is gonna cum soon! Look at how wet it is!

INCEZT.NET

I'll admit it, I'm seriously considering moving to Lot's Cove!

It's the greatest place on Earth. After I graduate from high school, I want to marry Benji so we can start a family of our own. I want him to give me two kids, hopefully we'll be blessed with one boy and one girl. I can't wait to feel Benji's tongue on my pussy as my kids suck Mommy's nipples! All of us cumming together like one big happy loving family! Oh, fuck! I'm cumming! I'm cumming! Watch my pussy cum! Oh, fuck I wish Benji was here to sink his cock into me! I love it when he cums inside me right when my pussy cums! I love him! I love my brother and my family! Oh, I fucking love incest! ★

INCEZT.NET

My Gifted Son

A loving mom gives in to her son, only to find his true talent



















Rating ★★★

Starring: Jodi West
Release: 2012
Publisher: Forbidden Fruit Films

Sexy MILF pornstar Jodi West is featured in this short but sweet video of a horny mom and her handsome son.

It begins with the sexy mom (West) practicing yoga in her living room. She notices her son Johnny enter the room and asks him to help her with some difficult yoga stretches. Johnny takes this opportunity to get close looks at his mom's hot body, even rubbing his crotch against her tight ass.

His mom is a little surprised at her son's advances, but ignores them and tells him to go take a shower while she cleans up.

After her shower, mom is talking on the phone in her bedroom when her son comes out of her bathroom wearing only a towel. His mom is surprised he didn't use his own shower, and even more surprised when his hand slips and she gets a glimpse of her son's unbelievably long cock. She decides to sit him down to have a talk about his behavior.

Not to be outdone, Johnny slides his towel up to reveal his cock and just explains to his mom that she makes him so hot and horny that he can't help himself. Finally unable to resist her inner urges, his mom gives in and starts sucking her own son's mammoth cock.

Johnny leans back and knows his dreams are coming true as mother and son begin an evening of hardcore fucking that would make the Romans blush. Johnny gives his mom all of his hard cock until she's screaming at the top of her lungs before he unloads his incestuous juice all over her back.

Thoroughly satisfied, mom and son kiss each other with love and affection as they come down from their climactic incestuous orgasms, only resting for a moment before they can go at it again.

INCEZT.NET

Pregnant By Son Again!

Another sexual mother-son encounter leads to a not-so-unexpected surprise

Rating ★★★½

Starring: Rachel Steele
Release: 2010
Publisher: Red MILF Productions

Bryson visits his red-hot mom after a long separation. He had gotten her pregnant in the past. Mom tells him she's been fine and reveals she had a lot of sex while he was away, making her son a tad jealous.

Convincing him to stay the weekend, she wants to have a little naughty fun with her son. She says she's on the pill so they won't have the same accident as before. But while Bryson is in the bathroom, he mischievously replaces her birth control pills.

Before they have sex, she tells him she took her pill but she still wants him to wear a condom as punishment for getting Mommy pregnant last time. Bryson is amazed at how big his mom's tits have become since the baby. "You gave me these tits, baby... and this cock got me pregnant!" She then puts on the condom for him—with her mouth.

They start fucking, something they were both looking forward to for a long time. She teases him about the condom, "Think of how much better it would feel if you didn't have to wear that condom... wouldn't you just love to fuck Mommy bareback?" Finally, his mom relents and takes off his condom. "I think you've learned your lesson." She removes the condom and lets him fuck her pussy as hard as he wants. "Now you can cum deep inside me! Fuck your mother!"

Bryson fucks his mom with all his might. "Oh fuck, Mom! Here it cums!" He feels his cock cumming hard inside his mom's sucking pussy, filling her womb with hot, incestuous cum.

Four months later, mom is laying on the couch visibly pregnant as her loving son rubs her growing tummy. "Think about this, mom... at least now we get to have all this great pregnant sex!"











INCEZT.NET

Siblings in Love

INCEZT.NET

As long as I can remember my son
and daughter were inseparable

They had separate bedrooms
but one would always sneak into
the bed of the other at night

INCEZT.NET

Eventually they discovered
their adolescent bodies

But it never seemed wrong, they looked like
two teenagers who truly loved each other

INCEZT.NET

They would spend hours holding each other, kissing and touching

Discovering how good it felt to be in each other's arms

INCEZT.NET

They made each other feel so good

Like they were always meant for each other

© 2013 X-ART.COM
INCEZT.NET

Bringing each other so much joy and happiness

They were in love

INCEZT.NET

They never hid their love from us

They would even let us watch

INCEZT.NET

It was such a joy to witness

Our two kids bringing each other to orgasm

INCEZT.NET

My daughter writhing as my son pumps his cum all over her

Two siblings, two lovers...
together forever

INCEZT.NET

incest Spotlight

AngieMonroe

Age: 15
From: New Mexico
Relatives: My awesome Daddy!
First incestuous moment: That was actually when I was 13. I never told Daddy at the time, but I remember him coming into my room at night. He didn't really do anything except move the sheet off my body. I pretended to sleep because it was obvious he was trying to be sneaky and I wasn't supposed to know what he was doing. I didn't quite understand what was going on, but I knew it was really naughty. This made me very excited and horny, and once I understood that, I gathered the nerve to start sleeping naked. Daddy loved this, and started to come to my room every night. If I managed to stay awake long enough for his visits, I would be treated to grown-up things other girls my age could only imagine. Daddy still didn't touch me then, maybe only a light pull of my ankle to spread my legs a bit more. But I loved to peek, and through my barely-slit eyes, I watched him masturbate his deliciously big dick while he stared at my naked body.

Most memorable moment: The night Daddy caught me peeking at him. I was so horny and wet watching him stoke his cock, that I sort of forgot my sleeping act! We both stared at each other for a few seconds, surprised, and then I just asked Daddy if he was going to make himself cum. He saw I wasn't upset, and asked if I was sure I didn't mind. Silly Daddy! He started stoking his big cock again, and this time was way better because I could now play with my pussy. Daddy saw my fingers in my cunt, and asked if he could do that to me. I loved that idea, so he sat beside me and I spread my legs wide so he could finger-fuck my pussy. His touch was perfect. It felt so incredible, I was in heaven! I decided I wanted to play too, so I reached out and wrapped my fingers around his cock. I'd watched him enough to know what to do. Daddy really liked that a lot, and it didn't take long for him to cum all over my hand. I tried a small lick and it tasted really good, so I licked all his cum off of my hand. We've had incest play every night since!

Why I love incest: Well, there are a lot of reasons, I guess. I really love Daddy a lot, and I always have—Daddy's girl and all that. Plus, he's really handsome and sexy, and he has the most wonderful cock ever. I adore it! Plus, Daddy and I both like that incest is so naughty. We like our nasty little secret. There's something wicked and fun about going out, and appearing like this sweet and innocent little family, knowing that when we get home it's only a matter of time before Daddy's cock is in my mouth filling it full of his creamy cum! Incest rules!

INCEZT.NET

Vacation with Mom

based on *Hard Times with Mom* by Keylwhitney

A fun vacation lets a mother and son unleash their passions

(Fm, oral, anal, inc, exh, con)

We returned to the hotel room after another fun-filled day at Disneyland.

Mom came out of the bathroom after changing into her usual tank-top and new Mickey Mouse shorts. I couldn't stop sneaking peeks at her as she paced around the room pulling clothes out of her suitcase for tomorrow, folding other things and just generally puttering around. I marveled at how her large breasts swayed beneath the thin fabric as she moved. Each time she would squat down her shorts would pull tight across her ass, giving me an excellent view of her round cheeks.

"So, did you enjoy Splash Mountain?" Mom asked as she sorted through her collection of panties to select a pair for tomorrow.

"Oh yeah! It made my whole body tingle, Mom. Can we go on it again tomorrow?"

"Of course, honey," she said as she came over and gave me a big hug. Her braless boobs pressed against my shoulder. "What mother would I be if I didn't let my son's body tingle as much as he wanted?" She gave me a kiss atop my head and another tight squeeze. "Oh, I can't believe this big boy used to be my little baby!" She suddenly plopped right into my lap.

"Mom!" I squirmed in a desperate effort to make sure she didn't sit on my hard cock.

"I used to hold you just like this when you were little, and now look!" She kicked her feet like a little kid. "Remember the giggle game?" And with that she started tickling me.

"Mom! Cut it out!" I couldn't help laughing as she tickled and I fought to grab her wrists and make her stop. With all the fooling around my hardness pressed against her leg a few times. Then suddenly she froze. Did she just realize that her horny son is poking her with his cock?

"Shhh! Do you hear that?" she whispered. We sat still, holding our breath. From the next room there came a rhythmic thumping. The sound of a moaning voice became obvious. Mom's eyes went wide in surprise.

INCEZT.NET

"Yes, yes, yes," a woman cried out. "Fuck me! Oh, fuck my pussy, Daddy!"

Mom looked at me and we burst out laughing. She clapped a hand over her mouth and struggled to contain herself.

"Mom, maybe we should—"

"Shush!" She put her hand over my mouth and listened.

"Fuck me! Harder!" she continued. "Cum inside me, Daddy! Oh, yes… yes!" A series of male grunts could be heard, then all was quiet.

"Well," Mom giggled, "it sounds like some very good girl is having a fun in Disneyland."

"I, ah… yeah, I guess so." I was so turned on and embarrassed at the same time I didn't know what to do. Mom hopped off my lap and went to the full-length mirror. She checked herself out—first from the side, then around behind.

"What do you think, honey?" she asked. "Think your old mom is still a catch?"

"Of course, Mom. You're hot!" I blurted it out before I could stop myself. "I mean, ah…"

"Aww, that's so sweet, honey! But, I'd be lucky to pick up some deadbeat in a bar."

"Are you kidding, Mom? You're in better shape than half the girls in my high school. And a hell of a lot prettier than most of them."

"Well, I suppose I can get the high school boys hard with these big breasts, couldn't I?" She cupped her large boobs in her hands.

"Mom!"

"Oh, lighten up. I'm only joking." She ruffled my hair as she headed for the bathroom. "I'm going to take a quick shower, then get to sleep."

I watched TV while she showered.

"Mmm, that felt good," she said after she finished. "Nothing like a nice cool shower at the end of a hot day."

I had to force myself not to stare at her chest as she came and got into bed. Her nipples were hard from the cold water and poked up under her shirt. She had no idea what she was doing to me. We watched TV together for a while. My cock was hard the whole time.

Once she fell asleep I tip-toed into the bathroom and jerked off thinking about Mom's big tits jiggling in front of me. I came so hard that I squirted over the sink onto the mirror.

■

Two nights later, I was in the bathroom, jerking off and thinking about Mom's ass. When she took her shower earlier that night she left the door open just a crack. I was able to get a quick peek at her bare butt as she dried off, but I didn't want her to catch me, so I didn't risk trying to see more. I blew my load in the sink and rinsed it down the drain. I climbed back into bed next to Mom and settled in.

"G'night, honey," she said and reached over, running her fingers through my hair. The sensation sent tingles down my spine, just like when I was little and she did that. After a few minutes she patted me on the shoulder and rolled over. Between the heat and my renewed excitement I couldn't fall asleep. After about twenty minutes I heard my mom sit up. My heart began beating faster as I anticipated her going to the other room to play with herself. This time I was definitely going to jerk off while I listened.

"Sweetie," she whispered. "You awake?"

I stayed still and didn't answer.

After a few moments, she settled back into bed, pulling the sheet over herself. A minute later I sensed a slight movement as she eased her legs apart. I felt her arm move. After a minute I began to feel something else. A subtle pulse at first, then a definite motion cumming from her side of the bed.

Mom was touching herself right beside me!

Her pace quickened. I sensed her body tightening as she silently orgasmed. It all happened so fast. She relaxed and lay motionless for several minutes before she drifted off to sleep.

How much longer I could take this?

■

After a long day in the park, Mom complained about back pain from walking in heels all day. I offered to give her a neck rub, and she quickly took me up on the offer.

She moaned with pleasure as my fingers worked on her tight muscles, melting under my touch. I worked down to her back. I would only have to slide my hands a few inches around her sides and I'd be touching Mom's tits.

Would she stop me if I did that? Would she let me caress those big, beautiful breasts?

"Oh, that was great, honey. Thanks," she said long before I was ready to stop touching her.

That night I waited until I thought Mom was asleep and tried to sneak into the bathroom to jerk off, but stopped when I heard her voice.

"You don't have to, sweetie," she said.

"What?"

"You can just stay here in bed if you want."

"I, ah… I need to go to the bathroom."

Mom sat up and looked at me with a sigh. She took my hand, holding it with both of hers.

"Mommy is masturbating, too. Can you hear how wet Mommy is?"

"Don't you think this is getting kind of silly?"

"What do you mean?"

"Look, we're stuck together in this little hotel room, sharing this one bed. You're a big boy now and I understand that you have certain… urges that you need to satisfy."

"Um, okay," I mumbled.

"Okay, so, it just seems silly that you have to slink off to the bathroom every time you need to play with your… you know."

"I'm sorry, Mom. I won't do it again."

"That's not what I'm saying. What I mean is that if you want to make your penis feel good like that, you can stay here in bed and do it."

"But…"

"The truth is that your mommy has a few urges of her own. And I'd rather not lock myself in that little bathroom every time I need a release. I just want to relax here in bed and take care of myself."

"Won't that be kind of weird?" I asked, trying not to seem too eager.

"Not if we don't let it," Mom said. "I mean, it's a perfectly natural thing to do. Everyone does it, and as long as we're forced into such close quarters we might it a bit more comfortable for ourselves. Don't you think?"

"Yeah, I guess so."

"Good!" she said and hopped out of bed. She got a towel from the bathroom. "Okay. You stay on your side and play with your penis like you normally do, and Mommy will play with her pussy over here, and everyone's happy." Mom took a deep breath and settled in. It was so unreal—was I actually about to masturbate along side my own mother?

"Ready?" she prompted.

"Uh huh."

"No peeking, now. That's the rule. Just play with your big penis over there, and don't leave a mess on the sheets."

I lay there staring at the ceiling, not really sure what I should do. I felt Mom begin to move next to me. She was really getting into it as she slowly rolled her hips. I reached down into my boxers and ran my fingers along the length of my hard cock. At the edge of my vision I noticed Mom pull her knees up and could feel her gradually change to a more aggressive thrusting movement beneath the sheets.

I tightened my grip around my cock and began with a very slow stroke.

Wow… I was masturbating with my Mom. I was so turned on that if I gave it one good pump I knew I would explode. Mom's pace quickened and she was letting out soft little moans.

"You're not peeking, are you, sweetie?"

"No, Mom."

"That's good," she moaned. "I don't want you to see Mommy touching her pussy like this." I almost came just hearing her talk like that. I felt her lift her butt up off the bed and frig herself really hard and fast, then slow to normal.

"Does… does it feel good?" I asked her. She didn't respond for a few seconds.

"Oh, yes, honey. It feels so good when Mommy plays with her pussy like this. But you shouldn't look, Mommy is being very naughty."

I squeezed my cock hard, resisting the urge to cum with every ounce of will I had. "I'm being naughty, too, Mom."

"Are you? Are you rubbing your penis?"

"Yes."

"Are you jerking your big, hard cock, sweetie?"

"Oh yes, Mom."

She began to buck and gyrate next to me. Her moans were becoming louder and faster.

"Mommy is masturbating, too. It's so wet down there. Can you hear how wet Mommy is?"

"Yes, It sounds so nice."

"Oh, it is, sweetie, it is." The more she talked the more she got into it. "I can hear you, too, honey. I can hear you playing with big penis right next to me, just like a naughty little boy."

"Close your eyes, dear. My shirt is open. I don't want you to see Mommy's naked breasts."

"Are you touching your breasts, Mom?"

"Oh, yes. Mommy is touching herself all over. But you can't see, darling. You shouldn't see your own Mommy touching her nipples while she makes her pussy cum."

"But… I want to see your nipples, Mom. Please? I want to see."

"No, sweetie. It's not right for little boys to see their mommy's naked tits. Just keep playing with your big penis, honey. Rub it nice and fast and have a big cum with Mommy. Can you do that for me, baby?"

"Yes, Mom. I'm going to cum soon."

"Oh, good. Is my little boy going to make all that nasty sperm come out of his hard penis for his Mommy? Are you going to rub your dirty cock and squirt cum all over your tummy?"

"Yes! I'm ready to cum Mom!" I tried to glance over and see her naked tits as I orgasmed, but she wouldn't let me.

"Oh, you're such a good boy. Cum with Mommy!

(continued on page 112)

INCEZT.NET

Mom discovers her daughter's dirty taboo secret...

VOL. 2

INCEST Candy

OH DADDY!

THAT'S MOMMY'S GOOD GIRL!

DAUGHTER'S DIRTY DIARY!

incest COMICS

...but mom has a dirty secret of her own!

INCEZT.NET

A MOTHER CAN SENSE THINGS.

BUT OFTEN, SHE NEEDS MORE TO GO ON. SO, A MOTHER CAN ***ALSO*** SNEAK INTO HER DAUGHTER'S ROOM AND PEEK IN HER DIARY. IT'S A DIRTY TRICK, I'LL ADMIT, BUT I LOVE MY SWEET BABY, AND IF I'M GOING TO HELP HER GROW, I NEED ALL THE INSIGHT I CAN MUSTER.

SO I PEEKED. AND THERE IT WAS, JUST AS I HAD SUSPECTED, SPELLED OUT IN HER NEAT BLUE PEN: MY DAUGHTER HAD A HUGE, ***INCEST-CRUSH*** ON HER OWN ***FATHER!***

I UNDERSTOOD PERFECTLY. THE SAME THING HAD HAPPENED TO ***ME*** WHEN I WAS HER EXACT AGE.

BABY, COME SHOW ME THE NEW OUTFIT I BOUGHT YOU!

I NEVER HAD SEX WITH MY FATHER, SO I WANTED TO GIVE MY DAUGHTER WHAT I MISSED GROWING UP – A LOVING,INCEST-FRIENDLY FAMILY!

WOW! YOU LOOK SO SEXY SWEETIE! LET'S SHOW YOUR DADDY! I BET YOU HIS ***DICK*** WILL GET HARD INSTANTLY!

MOM!

OH, COME ON! IT'LL BE FUN TO TEASE HIM!

ADMIT IT, YOU'D LOVE TO SEE ***DADDY'S COCK*** ALL BIG AND HARD FROM CHECKING YOU OUT!

WOULD YOU LIKE THAT HAILEY?

R-REALLY? YOU WOULDN'T MIND IF I... YOU KNOW.. SAW HIS...

OH SWEETIE! YOU'RE OLD ENOUGH NOW, AND I'D LOVE TO TEACH YOU MORE ABOUT SEX!

BUT WHAT ABOUT DADDY? WOULD HE REALLY DO IT?

HAHA! I CAN'T TELL YOU HOW MUCH YOUR DADDY WOULD LOVE IT!

LET'S JUST CALL HIM IN, AND YOU'LL SEE!

INCEZT.NET

GULP!

HONEY, COULD YOU COME IN HERE? WE NEED YOUR HELP!

WHAT'S UP, LADIES?

WE WANT TO KNOW WHAT YOU THINK OF HAILEY'S NEW OUTFIT!

OK, LET'S HAVE A LOOK!

SWEET PEA, YOUR NEW SKIRT IS ADORABLE!

WE ACTUALLY WANT TO KNOW IF IT ***TURNS YOU ON!***

WELL... UH.. SURE, IT'S REALLY... I MEAN...

HMMPH! THERE'S ***ONE*** GOOD WAY TO CHECK!

BABY, WHY DON'T YOU CHECK DADDY'S TOWEL? FEEL THE FRONT, AND SEE IF HIS ***COCK IS HARD!***

WOW MOM! DADDY'S SUPER HARD! AND ***BIG!***

GIGGLE! THAT'S WHAT I THOUGHT! AND I BET DADDY LIKES YOUR HAND ON HIS COCK!

HAHA, YEAH I REALLY DO! SEE WHAT YOU DID TO DADDY, SWEET PEA!

HONEY, WHY DON'T YOU LET OUR DAUGHTER GET A BETTER LOOK AT THAT BEAUTIFUL COCK? WOULD YOU LIKE THAT, HAILEY?

OH YES!!

INCEZT.NET

IT FEELS REALLY GOOD IN MY HAND! CAN I TAKE IT OUT, AND SEE IT?

OF COURSE, HONEY!

GASP! OH DADDY!

YOUR COCK IS AWESOME!

YES IT IS! WHY DON'T YOU PLAY WITH IT, AND STROKE YOUR FATHER OFF, SWEETIE?

LIKE THIS, DADDY? DOES THAT FEEL GOOD?

FAP! FAP! FAP!

OOOOOOOHH!

LISTEN TO DADDY MOAN! YOU'RE DOING IT PERFECTLY!

MOM, WOULD IT BE OK IF I PUT DADDY'S COCK IN MY MOUTH?

I THINK THAT'S A WONDERFUL IDEA! I LOVE TO SUCK YOUR DAD OFF TOO!

MMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM!

OOOOH YES, THAT'S MOMMY'S GOOD GIRL! SUCK YOUR DADDY'S FAT COCK! USE YOUR TONGUE TO DRIVE HIM CRAZY! GOD, YOU'RE MAKING MY PUSSY SO FUCKING WET, BABY!

SLURP!

LAM!

LAM!

doghousedigital.com

INCEZT.NET

My heart melted at the sight of Hailey lost in ecstasy as she sucked her father's cock! I knew that peeking at her diary was wrong...

SLURP!

SLURP!

...but that wicked act let me give my sweet baby her heart's desire...

and mine!

My little girl smiled, and passed her daddy's cock to me.

Together, we shared it between us...

SLURP!

SLURP!

...mother and daughter taking turns on her father's fat dick!

My husband's cock had never tasted so delicious. Knowing I was sucking on his shaft fresh my own daughter's mouth was an incredible turn on!

But there was more to come!

I want to fuck you sweet pea! Daddy wants to fuck your little pussy! Would you like that?

mmmmm... yes, daddy! please ***fuck me!***

I didn't get to ***fuck my father...***

...but I would watch as my daughter fucked ***hers!***

INCEZT.NET

BABY, NOW IT'S TIME TO SQUEEZE THIS MONSTER ALL THE WAY UP...

...YOUR TIGHT *VIRGIN CUNT!*

MY DAUGHTER WAS SUCH A GOOD GIRL! HER TIGHT SLIT SWALLOWED HER DADDY'S COCK WITH NO COMPLAINTS.

IT WAS A TIGHT FIT...

BUT SHE ADJUSTED QUICKLY, AND SOON SHE WAS BOUNCING LIKE A LITTLE SLUT ON HIS FAT HUNK OF MEAT!

THAT'S IT BABY! RIDE DADDY'S HARD COCK!

OH DADDY! THAT FEELS SO GOOD!

CUMMING!

INCEZT.NET

My pussy drooled with desire, my body flushed hot by witnessing this incredible incestuous scene playing out in my living room. I pulled my husband's cock from Hailey's pink seam, and tasted her juice on his skin!

Hailey sensed my need...

It's your turn now, mommy! Daddy, I want to watch you fuck mom!

Once I had tasted my little girl's sugary cunt, I wanted more. I spread her teen thighs wide, and licked out her freshly-fucked hole as my husband drilled me from behind!

OOOOHHHH MOMMY!

That feels wonderful mommy! Can you taste daddy too?

Mmmmmm.. yes, my love! Daddy made your pussy taste even better!

That makes me so horny! Will you fuck me again, daddy?

Go ahead, honey! I love watching you fuck our little girl!

INCEZT.NET

OOH!
OOH!
OOH!
HAILEY AND I TRADED OFF RIDING HER FATHER'S FAT DICK TWO OR THREE MORE TIMES - I LOST COUNT! OUR KISSES WERE STICKY WITH THE MIXED FLUIDS OF OUR WHOLE FAMILY!
OOOOOOH YOU'RE SO TIGHT BABY GIRL!
OOOH! YESSS DADDY!
AH, BABY PLEASE KISS MOMMY'S PUSSY!
THE LIVING ROOM ECHOED WITH THE SOUNDS OF SLAPPING FLESH AND MOANS OF ECSTASY!
I'M CUMMING GIRLS! DADDY'S GOING TO CUMM... DADDY'S....
GIVE SOME TO HAILEY! I WANT YOU FEED HER YOUR HOT CUM!
DADDY'S CUMMING!
LICK!
LICK!
GOOD GIRL! LAP UP DADDY'S JIZZ! LICK MOMMY AND DADDY CLEAN!
HONEY, LOOK AT YOUR DAUGHTER EATING YOUR CUM! SHE'S A LITTLE SLUT, JUST LIKE HER MOTHER!
doghousedigital.com
Part of Mile High Media

INCEZT.NET

WHEN I DISCOVERED MY DAUGHTER'S NAUGHTY SECRET, I TOLD MYSELF THAT INTRODUCING HER TO INCEST WOULD FULFILL HER SECRET DREAMS AND MAKE HER HAPPY. LOOKING OVER AT HER SMILING, CUM-GLAZED FACE, I KNEW THAT I WAS RIGHT.

BUT AS I RECOVERED FROM MY OWN INTENSE ORGASM, I HAD TO BE HONEST WITH MYSELF. I ***WANTED*** TO FIND THAT SECRET! I WANTED MORE THAN ANYTHING TO LEARN THAT MY DAUGHTER DESIRED FAMILY SEX AS MUCH AS I DID....

...AND I WANTED IT FOR MYSELF! I REALIZED THAT MY DAUGHTER HAD REPLACED MY FATHER AS THE OBJECT OF MY INCESTUOUS LUST!

SEX WITH MY DAUGHTER HAD ACTUALLY FULFILLED MY OWN SECRET DREAM, ONE THAT I HAD HELD SINCE I WAS A GIRL! THANKFULLY, IT ALL WORKED OUT PERFECTLY! AS THEY SAY, IF AT FIRST YOU DON'T SUCCEED, ***TRY TRY AGAIN!***

jerrai

INCEST Candy

THE END!

INCEZT.NET

You're ready to be his lover, but you're not ready to be a mother!

(at least, not yet)

Wanting to use a condom does not mean that you love your Daddy any less

It doesn't mean that you don't trust him

Being safe means you respect your lover as much as you respect yourself.



Daddy is there for you if you're sure,
Durex is there for you if you're not.

durex practice responsible incest!

Durex is a proud participant in the "Practice Responsible Incest" campaign. For more details please visit our website

INCEZT.NET

Showering little SISTER



INCEZT.NET

It was the first day of summer vacation, so as I walked down the hall to my sister's room, I was already feeling pretty damn good. My car was running, my SATs were in the bag, and my parents had given the okay on a huge birthday bash in August.

Life was good.

But even better, and the reason I was up so early that morning, was that all last night my little sister Rina had been flirting with me big time. We had always kind of played around since we were kids, but last night it all got cranked to eleven. She pranced around in a cute little floral dress, giving me wicked smiles and a good eyeful of delicious panty shots.

I didn't care how obvious the lump in my shorts appeared. All I could do was drool over the sight of her tight white panties clinging snug against her ass crack or the moist wonders of her little camel toe.

Hell, even Mom and Dad noticed Rina's naughty little show.

Dad gave me an elbow and a wink, whispering, "It's times like these that I wish this family had a No-Panties rule at home!"

Mom teased my sister by commenting to Dad, "I think our 'little hussy' likes showing off her panties for you two guys," giving her a playful pat on her cute little butt.

Rina giggled and blushed, "But Mom, they're pretty panties. Why should I hide them when you're so pretty?"

Her innocent little panty show continued up until bedtime.

INCEZT.NET





That night I laid in bed, stoking my cock and thinking about my sweet little sister. I had made big plans for my last high school summer vacation, but all of them were forgotten with my sister's sexy display.

I could only focus on Rina's perfect round ass, her adorable little titties, and her sweet, naughty smile. These visions continued even while I slept, and she flitted naked and horny in my dreams.

By the next morning, I knew what I wanted to do—I had to give it a shot. I called the guys, and bowed out of the beach trip we'd planned. Then I put down the phone, and with my cock already hardening in my pants, I walked to my sister's room and gently knocked on the door. As I stood there waiting for an answer, Dad came out of his room, getting ready to leave for work. He looked up and gave me a knowing smile.

"Your sister's in the shower," he said with a smile. "You just missed the best show ever. She came out of her room without a stitch of clothes. She told me she wanted to start being naked around the house more often. I guess my little No-Panties rule is becoming a reality! Then she smiled and patted my cock and gave me a kiss telling me to have a good day at work. After that little display, I think I will!"

Dad gave me a pat on the back and laughed, "Have a great summer vacation, son!"

As Dad kissed Mom goodbye in the kitchen, I made my way to the bathroom. I listened at the door, hearing the sounds of running water and Rina humming to herself. I tapped on the door.

"I'm in the shower," she said through the door.

I invented some pretext to be there, "Um… can you hurry up Rina? I'm going to be late for… that thing… uh…"

I kicked myself for being so clumsy, but Rina saved me.

"I can't really hear you with the shower on, bro. Just come in and tell me."

With my heart beating in my chest, and my cock now straining against my jeans, I opened the door and peeked inside.

There stood my sister, gorgeous and naked. Warm water soaked her smooth, tan skin. She was running her hands over those cute little tits, her nipples rock hard and poking through her fingers as lather rinsed down her firm belly. God, it was fucking perfect.

"So what did you say, bro?" she asked with an innocent



INCEZT.NET

smile that played nicely against her sexy naked body.

Too stunned now to even think straight, I lamely repeated what I had already said. Something about being late.

But just as I had told myself this morning, this was indeed my lucky day. Rina batted her lashes and told me with a sweet smile, "It'll go faster if you wash my back."

My little sister turned around, and stuck sweet little butt out, inviting me in. I lathered up the loofah and soaped up her sexy backside. I spent most of my time gently rubbing and washing the tight curves of her ass. As I took the shower nozzle in hand to start rinsing her, my little sister sealed her fate by grabbing a buttcheek in each hand and spreading herself wide open to let me send warm water over her pink open pussy and the cute twitching button of her asshole.

I pulled my sister out of the shower, and lovingly toweled off every inch of her sexy naked body. I then dropped the towel, took her chin in my hand and leaned in for a kiss. My little sister sighed and opened her mouth to let my tongue slip inside.

We kissed for a long time, savoring this moment that had been promised by years of incestuous flirting and teasing. Her mouth was hot, her tongue eager as she squeezed her naked body into me. She moaned and sighed as my hands cupped her firm ass or my fingers grazed her excited nipples.





INCEZT.NET





I looked into her eyes and said, "I'm going to fuck you, little sister."

She smiled and placed her hand on my aching bulge, "I know."

Rina sank to her knees, but her eyes never left mine. Deftly, she unbuckled my belt, undid the button, and teasingly slow, she began to lower my fly. My cock, fully ready for this exact moment, sprang from my jeans to throb inches from my sister's pretty face.

She cooed as she wrapped her fingers around my shaft. Her hands were soft, but earnest. I knew she was still a virgin, and I was sure this was the first hard cock she'd ever held in her hand, but my little sister wasn't shy. She'd wanted this as much as I did, and now that my cock pulsed hard and ready in her hands, she wasted no time. She gave it two or three good strokes, and still making eye contact, she opened her mouth and let my dick slide in.

I felt my knees slightly buckle as a wave of ecstasy rolled through me. My little sister slobbered all over my dick, whimpering with a delighted full mouth. Her tongue washed and swabbed at my burning shaft, and she began to bob her head in a sexy rhythm. I loved the sight of my spit-wet cock sliding in and out between Rina's pretty pink lips. It was a messy affair, as pre-cum and her saliva glazed her chin and drooled in silver strands from her lips to my happy wet prick.

My little sister was a magnificent cocksucker, but now I was almost out of my mind with a lust to fuck her sugary sweet pussy. I spread a couple of towels out on the floor, and Rina, knowing what was coming next laid down on the floor and spread her slender legs. I positioned myself behind her, and ran the head of my humming dick up and down my sister's wet seam. Her lips spread easily, and her whole cunt seemed swollen with need. Completely ignoring the fact that our mom was still out in the kitchen, Rina let loose a loud moan of pleasure as I began to squeeze my cock up into her precious little fuck hole.

"Fuck me, Matt," she breathed. "Fuck your own little sister!"

I obeyed with pleasure. Her little pussy was so fucking tight, I'd never before felt anything as incredible. I could sense every muscle inside her gripping and squeezing my whole shaft. Even as her tight cunt clenched down on my cock, it seeped liberally with teenage quim, easing the passage



INCEZT.NET

into her sweet nethers.

The bathroom tiles echoed with the sounds of our slapping thighs and our moans of incestuous pleasure. Everything else faded completely away—Mom, Dad, my friends—and the only thing that mattered was the sight, the smell, and the sound my little sister's beautiful young pussy taking every inch of my thrusting hard-on.

I was in heaven.

But I still wanted more.

As I moved my sister into a new position, her adorable button anus seemed to pout for my attention. I braved Rina's reaction, and stabbed my tongue straight into her asshole. When she only moaned with ravished joy, I was encouraged. I began to finger her butthole playfully, and my sister responded by pushing her ass back towards me.

She looked back at me with a big smile, "I bet you want to fuck your little sister's tight virgin ass, don't you?"

I swiped my tongue through her ass crack, and laughed, "And my little sister is such a slut, she's actually going to let me!"

She giggled, and spread her ass cheeks apart in answer. I made sure she was lubed up with spit and quim from her still drooling pussy. Then I pushed my cockhead right up to her twitching pink bung, and began to push. Slowly, amid the sounds of Rina's loud groans, my hard dick forced its way inside the expanding ring of her anus. My little sister's ass contracted around

INCEZT.NET

my shaft, clenching and pressing into me as I pushed my way up her ass.

It felt amazing.

Rina was now almost screaming with ecstasy and wild incestuous lust. I fucked her asshole hard, my balls swinging up to slap her wet pussy. We rolled around on the bathroom floor like animals, completely surrendering to our forbidden sexual pleasures.

Rina shuddered in my arms, and her bowels constricted tight on my cock as the first of a series of orgasms began to wash over and through her body. She seemed to gasp for air, and clutched at the towels beneath us with white knuckles.

"I'm cumming, Matt!" she hissed. "Fuck, I'm cumming so hard!"

I was not far behind. As Rina began to settle down, sighing and smiling as her breathing returned to normal, my own climax began to build. She kissed me deeply as I continued to plunge my cock deep up her ass.

"Don't cum there, big brother," she whispered. "I want your first cum load in my mouth. I want to eat your cum!"

A bit reluctant to pull free of my little sister's tight butthole, I nevertheless could not deny her such a wonderfully filthy request. I pulled my cock free of her ass with a loud, slurpy pop. With my cock shiny with spit, pre-cum, quim and Rina's tight ass, my nasty little sibling hungrily swallowed the whole fuck-rod down her throat.

That awesome vision was all I needed.

"Ahh!" I gasped. "I'm cumming Rina! I'm fucking cuuuuummmiingg!"

My sister opened her mouth and extended her tongue. She began to giggle with delight as I convulsed and grunted, glazing her open mouth with long gooey ropes of cum. I felt dizzy, but held my ground as my incredible orgasm pulsed through my whole body. My balls pumped an exceptionally large amount of sperm to coat my sister's wagging tongue.

As I came back to earth, Rina was pushing the last of my jizz into her mouth with her fingers. She gave me a smile, and then kissed me, her lips still salty from my cream.

Suddenly there was a knock on the door.

We jumped in panic as our mother asked, "Are you kids still in there?"

With wide eyes, Rina found her voice and stammered, "Uh… yeah, Mom… sorry!"

Mom's voice was relaxed, "No worries, just checking if everything was okay."

"Yeah Mom, we're good," I said.

She giggled on the other side of the door. "I figured as much. I do want to remind you that Mrs. Freeman is coming over in about an hour, so I want you to tidy up any mess in there. If you kids want to keep having your fun after that, why don't you go on down to the basement rec-room where you won't be disturbed, okay?"

Rina and I looked at each other and smiled.

"Okay, Mom!"

And that was only the *first* day of my best summer vacation, *ever!* ★



INCEZT.NET


At BMW,
we believe in
perfection.
The Perfect Car
for the
Perfect Daughter
www.bmw.com
BMW
Sheer
Driving Pleasure

INCEZT.NET

incest Confessions

Name: **Linda**
Age: **39**
Relation: **Mother**

Linda shows her horny daughter her brother's hard cock

(Fm, gm, oral, inc, ped, con)

My son John always sleeps late on Saturday mornings. Now that he's a freshman in college I let him stay out late at night so he sleeps in late into the morning.

I was bringing a load of clean laundry into his room when I saw him sleeping on his bed. John always sleeps like a log. He'd take a nap on the side of an airport runway and sleep like a baby.

I set the laundry basket down and noticed he had kicked off the blanket and was covered with just a thin white sheet. He was laying on his back and I could see his cock pushing against the sheet, making a moist spot where his piss-hole touched.

Teenage boys, I thought to myself. Always so hard. Always so horny.

I stared at his cock, watching the moist circle spread. It wouldn't surprise me one bit if he had a wet dream and came all over himself.

I licked my lips as his stiff penis throbbed before my eyes, feeling a sudden thrill of lust slide through my stomach. I was naked underneath my robe and could feel my nipples stiffen and push against the fabric. I opened my robe and touched my tits, one hand sliding through the soft hairs of my cunt.

John's cock looked so big, almost bigger than his father's. Something deep inside me wondered what it would feel like to touch it, to hold it in my hand.

I just had to do it.

Carefully, I slipped my hand to his cock, closing my fingers around it. I squeezed it gently, amazed at how hot and hard it really was. I could feel the heat of his cock burn through the thin sheet against my fingers.

Then my twitching cunt gave me an idea.

Pulling my hand away from John's cock, I whirled and left he room.

"Ashley, honey, would you like to see something?" I asked, finding my twelve-year-old daughter alone in the living room.

"See what, Mommy?" she asked.

"Your brother."

"John? Why would I want to see John?"

"He's in bed, sound asleep," I said. "But he has a hard-on, honey—a nice, big hard-on!"

Ashley gasped. "John has a hard-on?"

I nodded, eyes shining. "Do you want to see it, baby?"

"Oooh, Mommy!" Ashley squealed, jumping off the couch. "I wanna see John's hard-on!"

I knew she couldn't resist. Ashley was becoming quite the horny little girl. She always had her hand between her legs. On more than one occasion I found her with her panties pulled to one side, rubbing her bare little pussy as she made it cum again and again.

Taking Ashley's hand, I took her down the hall and into John's bedroom.

Ashley stopped, her eyes huge. John's cock still stood up hard beneath the thin sheet. The wet circle was larger now, and John moaned softly in his sleep.

I saw the interest in my daughter's eyes, saw her two small nipples harden underneath her tight shirt. I stepped quietly to the edge of the bed and placed my fingers very carefully around my son's cock.

"Want to feel it, Ashley?" I whispered. "Come over here and feel your brother's cock, honey."

Ashley approached, her eyes burning. Standing by me, she seemed afraid to touch the big cock. I lifted my daughter's small hand and placed it around her brother's penis.

"Oh, it's so big, Mommy!" Ashley whispered. "So big and, hard!"

"Here, let me pull the sheet down so you can see it better."

Ashley was squirming with excitement as I lifted the sheet carefully and folded it back. John's cock stood up, thick, long and very hard, the head swollen into smoothness, his wide piss-hole glistening wetly. Ashley purred with pleasure as she looked. I could tell the sight of her brother's big manhood excited her, and his full, big balls made her shiver with intense desire.

"Oh, it looks so good!" she exclaimed quietly. "Why is it wet at the tip like that?"

"That means his cock feels very good, just like your pussy does when it gets wet," I said softly. "Listen, if you're very careful, we could kiss it."

"Ohhh, Mommy, let's kiss it!"

I leaned over, pressing my lips to the head of my son's cock. I kissed it very gently, then lifted my head. "Now you kiss his cock, honey."

Ashley leaned over her brother's standing prick. She placed her small mouth on his piss-hole and kissed it. John moaned and shifted his position, bringing one knee up, still asleep. Ashley held her brother's cock very lightly, stroking her small fist up and down. Her fingers barely reached all the way around.

"Mommy, I love it so much! It's so much bigger than the other boys in my class."

"Not so hard, you might wake him up."

She kissed the tip of his cock again, savoring the texture of his big smooth knob against her lips. She rolled his balls in her tiny hand, delighted with how big and heavy they felt. Not wanting to let his cock have all the attention, Ashley lovingly kissed each of John's balls.

"Oh, Mommy, his cock feels so good!"

"Cocks are nice to hold and kiss, aren't they, honey?"

Ashley rubbed it softly against her cheek, smiling up at me. "Instead of kissing each other on the lips or the cheek, we should kiss each other on our cocks and pussies, Mommy!" I felt my cunt twitch at the idea. What an amazing family we would be.

Ashley rubbed the tip of his cock against her lips again before opening them a little to take the very tip onto her tongue.

INCEZT.NET

"Mmm," she whispered.

I quickly retrieved my phone from my bedroom and held it up to take a picture of my little girl caressing her brother. Ashley smiled with her tongue out, licking the tip of John's cock.

"Can we should show that picture to Daddy when he gets back from his business trip?" Ashley giggled.

John writhed his hips, but he didn't wake up.

Ashley held his balls in her left hand and stroked his cock with her right.

My pussy was humming, my clit tingling with incestuous excitement.

Ashley ran her fist from the base of her brother's cock to the swollen cockhead, her eyes fixed on his piss-hole as a tiny droplet of clear precum emerged at the top. She quickly licked it up, swallowing her big brother's cockjuice.

John groaned, and I looked up at him. He was still sleeping. Like a log. I moved my eyes back to Ashley as she resumed her stroking. His balls looked so hot and heavy with cum.

It knew was about to happen.

I could see John's chest rising and falling, his abdomen quivering. His cock-hole flared and Ashley gasped as she jacked his cock, watching anxiously for him to cum.

"Ooohh!"

Ashley jumped as her brother groaned.

He was cumming.

Ashley and I stared with smoldering eyes as John's magnificent teenage cock gushed, sending a thick, creamy spurt of cum juice into the air. It arced and fell downward, spattering against his tight stomach. Ashley moved her fist faster up and down his cock as he came, watching the squirting jism with fascination.

"Look, Mommy! He's doing it!" She jacked his penis and clung to his balls, a glistening mess gathering on his stomach and dribbling down her fingers.

My tits felt as if they were about to burst from my chest, my cunt was bubbling like never before. My clit ached in hardness. I was about to cum myself, and I whimpered, unable to hold the sound in my throat.

Ashley held her brother's cock until he finished gushing. She felt his balls relax, and became loose. She released his cock carefully, watching it rest on his thigh.

I looked up at John and saw that he was still sound asleep.

"Mommy, I made John cum! I made his big cock cum all over!"

"Yes you did," I whispered with a smile. "But now we have to clean up his cum before he wakes up."

"Can I lick it up, Mommy?" she asked. "It tasted so good when I licked the tip of his cock, can I lick up all his yummy cum juice, too?"

I nodded, trembling with excitement.

Like a twelve-year-old porn star, she started lapping up her brother's hot, fresh cum, not leaving a single drop on his tight, hairless tummy.

"Mmm, so good!" she giggled, before taking



his cock in her hands again and licking up the remaining dribbles. "John's cock makes some really good cum."

Ashley stood up and hugged me.

"That was so much fun, Mommy!" Ashley smiled at me. "Can I give you a kiss?"

I looked into my daughter's eyes and nodded, spreading my legs and opening my pussy lips with my fingers for her.

Ashley knelt down in front of me and put her hands on my hips as she leaned into my crotch. She planted her lips right on my stiff little clit.

That was all it took.

My cunt quivered tightly and I held Ashley's head close against my pussy as an overwhelming orgasm raced through my body. My legs buckled and I almost lost my balance before catching myself. My cunt exploded time and again, the orgasms growing more powerful. My tits jiggled above Ashley's face as I felt my daughter's fiery tongue flicking my clit repeatedly.

"Fuck… fuck… fuck…" I mumbled, my mind spinning with ecstasy. Watching Ashley jack her brother, lick up all his cum, and then kiss my pussy was more thrilling than anything I'd ever imagined.

When I finally came down, Ashley stood up, smiling with my pussy juice all over her mouth.

"Thank you, honey. Mommy needed that!"

Before we left I pulled John's sheet back over his satisfied penis and held Ashley's hand as we left his room.

"Mommy, do you think I can make Daddy's cock cum?"

"Yes, Ashley, I think Daddy would love to have his cock cum all over you!" ★

INCEZT.NET

3 Son

Raunchy World &

My Wife

by Josman

HI THERE, WELCOME BACK!

OKAY, HERE'S WHAT HAPPENED NEXT IN MY **EXCITING** BUT **COMPLICATED** LIFE...

I DECIDED TO RISK ALL BY GOING BACK TO MY HOME TOWN TO TELL MY BROTHER **MIKE** ABOUT MY SITUATION.

SEX WITH MY SON **JUSTIN** WAS GETTING **HOTTER** AND MORE **INTENSE,** BUT I STILL COULDN'T SHAKE OFF THE **GUILT** FEELINGS.

THE NIGHT BEFORE MY TRIP, I JUST COULDN'T SLEEP. I WAS TOO WORRIED ABOUT HOW **MIKE** WOULD **REACT** TO MY RELATIONSHIP WITH MY BOY.

JUSTIN HAD NO PROBLEM SLEEPING --HE DIDN'T HAVE A CARE IN THE WORLD.

IN A WAY, I REALLY **ENVIED** HIM.

Josman©2005

1

I TOLD JUSTIN I WAS GOING ON A BUSINESS TRIP FOR A FEW DAYS.

I HAD TO **LIE** --I DIDN'T WANT HIM TO KNOW ABOUT MY REAL INTENTION.

CONFIDING IN **MIKE** WAS SOMETHING I KNEW I **HAD** TO DO.

IN TIMES OF CRISIS, **HE** WAS ALWAYS THE ONE THAT I TURNED TO FOR **ADVICE.**

AS BROTHERS WE WERE CLOSE.

Josman©2005

BUT DURING THE TIME I WAS HAVING **MARITAL PROBLEMS,** SOMETHING HAPPENED THAT DREW US EVEN CLOSER.

WHAT'S WRONG, **JACK?** YOU SOUNDED PRETTY UPSET ON THE PHONE --ARE **KAREN** AND **JUSTIN** OKAY?

THEY'RE FINE...BUT **I'M** NOT.

2

I--I REALLY THOUGHT THAT MARRIAGE WOULD **CURE** ME, BUT IT WAS A HUGE **MISTAKE!**

CURE YOU OF WHAT?

YOU'RE NOT MAKING SENSE, LITTLE BROTHER.

MIKE, I CAN'T CARRY ON WITH THIS **CHARADE** ANY LONGER! I... I'M **GAY!**

THERE, I'VE FINALLY SAID IT... I'VE FINALLY **ADMITTED** THAT I'M **GAY!**

GOSH, I HAD NO IDEA! I ALWAYS THOUGHT--

...THAT I WAS A HAPPILY MARRIED FAMILY MAN?

YEAH, WELL NOW YOU KNOW THAT IT'S ALL A **LIE!**

MY WHOLE LIFE IS A GREAT BIG **FAT LIE!**

Josman©2005

3

HEY, C'MERE LITTLE BROTHER.

I FEEL SAD KNOWING HOW MUCH YOU MUST HAVE SUFFERED DEEP INSIDE ALL THIS TIME.

IN MIKE'S BIG ARMS ALL MY PROBLEMS SEEMED TO MELT AWAY.

Josman©2005

MY BIG BROTHER'S GENTLE SOFT-SPOKEN VOICE COMFORTED ME, AND I SOON FOUND MYSELF **INTOXICATED** BY HIS SWEET BREATH.

DON'T CRY LITTLE BROTHER, EVERYTHING WILL BE OKAY.

...I PROMISE.

4

INCEZT.NET

I'VE BEEN WANTING TO DO THAT FOR A LONG TIME.

ME TOO.

REMEMBER THE DAYS WHEN WE USED TO **JACK OFF** TOGETHER?

HEH, WE HAD SOME **MARATHON** SESSIONS, DIDN'T WE?

THOSE TIMES WILL ALWAYS BE **SPECIAL** TO ME, MIKE. MY ONE **REGRET** IS THAT WE NEVER TOOK THINGS **FURTHER**.

Y'KNOW, **JEAN** AND THE **BOYS** ARE STAYING AT HER MOM'S FOR A FEW DAYS.

...WE WON'T BE DISTURBED.

LET'S GO UP TO BED, FOR SOME **BROTHERLY LOVIN'**...

Josman ©2005

5

UNABLE TO SLEEP, I RECALLED **MEMORIES** OF THAT SPECIAL TIME ALL THOSE YEARS AGO WHEN I HAD MY VERY FIRST EXPERIENCE OF **MAN SEX**.

I WAS INCREDIBLY LUCKY THAT IT HAPPENED WITH SOMEONE I DEEPLY LOVED AND CARED FOR--MY OLDER BROTHER **MIKE**.

Y'KNOW, I'VE ALWAYS ADMIRED YOUR MANLY HAIRY CHEST.

WISH I HAD SOME HAIR ON MINE.

YOU'RE JUST **PERFECT** THE WAY YOU ARE, LITTLE BROTHER.

Josman ©2005

I'VE JACKED OFF SO MANY TIMES JUST THINKING ABOUT DOIN' IT WITH YOU, MIKE.

HEARING YOU SAY THAT IS MAKING ME FEEL SO HOT N' HARD.

GOD, YOU'RE SO CUTE!

6

LET'S JUST SEE HOW MUCH **BIGGER** THIS HERE PACKAGE HAS GOTTEN SINCE THE LAST TIME I SAW IT!

HEY, THAT'S A MIGHTY HUGE BULGE YOU'RE PACKIN' IN THEM JEANS, LITTLE BROTHER!

Josman ©2005

JACK, IT'S **HUMUNGOUS! WOW!**

I THINK YOU JUST MIGHT EVEN HAVE THE **EDGE** ON ME IN THE SIZE DEPARTMENT!

MMMMM, **TASTES** PRETTY DARNED GOOD TOO, LITTLE BROTHER!

7

SHIT! NEVER HAD A **BLOW-JOB** AS GOOD AS THIS BEFORE!

LET ME SUCK YOU TOO, MIKE.

HOW ABOUT A **SIXTY-NINE?**

WANNA GIVE IT A TRY, LITTLE BROTHER?

OH, YEAH!

Josman ©2005

AFTER YEARS OF SECRET **LUST** FOR MY **BROTHER,** IT WAS A REAL THRILL TO FEEL HIS WARM **FURRY** SKIN NEXT TO MINE...

AND TO SUCK HIS BIG BEAUTIFUL **COCK!**

8

INCEZT.NET

MAN, THIS IS JUST **AWESOME!** I'M LOVIN' THIS!

SIT ON MY FACE AND I'LL SHOW YOU SOMETHIN' ELSE THAT YOU'RE GONNA **TOTALLY** LOVE!

GOD, THAT FEELS SO GOOD!

I WAS ON **CLOUD NINE** AS MY BROTHER'S TONGUE DARTED IN AND OUT OF MY HOLE.

Josman ©2005

9

I WAS PRETTY EAGER TO RIM MY BROTHER'S ASS TOO. I **SNIFFED** AND SAVORED THE MANLY **AROMA** OF HIS **SWEATY** CRACK.

THEN I MOUNTED A FULL ASSAULT ON HIS **HOT HAIRY BUTT-HOLE.**

YOU'RE DOIN' GREAT LITTLE BROTHER. NOW WORK SOME **FINGERS** INTO THAT HOLE!

Josman ©2005

IT WAS PRETTY CLEAR THAT MIKE **ENJOYED** HAVING THINGS **INSERTED** INTO HIS **ANUS.**

I WAS HOPING THAT HE'D ASK ME TO **FUCK** HIM...

10

THINK YOU CAN HANDLE THIS BIG DICK, MIKE?

WELL, I'VE NEVER HAD ANYTHING **THAT** BIG IN MY ASS BEFORE.

...BUT I'M SURE I'LL HAVE **NO PROBLEM** TAKIN' IT.

Josman ©2005

MY BROTHER'S WHOLE BODY **JUDDERED** AS I SQUEEZED MY COCK INTO HIS TIGHT FURRY BUTT.

11

I WAS SO GLAD THAT MIKE LOVED COCK IN HIS BUTT.

I FUCKED HIM ALL NIGHT LONG, IN JUST ABOUT EVERY POSITION POSSIBLE.

AND AT THE END, WHEN WE BOTH SHOT OUR LOAD, IT WAS JUST **PHENOMENAL!**

Josman ©2005

12

INCEZT.NET

I'M CURIOUS MIKE--ARE YOU GAY, BI OR STRAIGHT?

GOOD QUESTION!

YOU COULD SAY I'M A STRAIGHT GUY WHO SOMETIMES ENJOYS **MALE** COMPANY TOO.

I'M BASICALLY A FAMILY GUY, TOTALLY DEVOTED TO MY WIFE AND KIDS.

BUT I GET TOGETHER WITH SOME FUCK BUDDIES FROM MY COLLEGE DAYS, NOW AND THEN.

BUT NONE OF THOSE GUYS COMPARE TO **YOU,** JACK.

THE WAY YOU FUCKED ME TONIGHT MAKES ME FEEL LIKE I WANNA HAVE **MAN SEX** ALL THE TIME!

Josman©2005

13

AFTER THAT DAY, MIKE AND I WOULD MEET UP FOR MORE **SUCK N' FUCK** SESSIONS AT EVERY POSSIBLE OPPORTUNITY.

BUT, ALAS, OUR SECRET LIASONS DID NOT LAST FOR LONG.

I MADE THE BIG DECISION TO LEAVE MY FAMILY TO GO AND LIVE A GAY LIFE IN THE CITY. LEAVING **JUSTIN** BEHIND WAS ESPECIALLY TOUGH.

LISTEN TIGER, DADDY HAS TO GO AWAY.

WHY DADDY?

WHEN YOU'RE A LITTLE OLDER YOU'LL UNDERSTAND THE REASON WHY I'M LEAVING. BUT FOR NOW, I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU VERY MUCH AND I'LL COME AND VISIT AS OFTEN AS I CAN.

Josman©2005

14

I WALKED OUT THE DOOR AND DIDN'T LOOK BACK. JUSTIN'S LITTLE VOICE CALLING OUT, **PLEADING** TO ME NOT TO GO STILL **HAUNTS** ME TO THIS DAY.

DON'T GO, DADDY.

PLEASE COME BACK DADDY!

DAD!

DAD?

I WOKE UP AND YOU WEREN'T THERE NEXT TO ME.

... GOT A LITTLE WORRIED DAD.

JUST HAVING A LITTLE TROUBLE SLEEPING, SON. THAT'S ALL.

ARE YOU THINKING ABOUT THE BUSINESS TRIP?

IS THAT WHAT'S KEEPING YOU AWAKE, BIG GUY?

UH, YEAH...I GUESS.

YOU OKAY, BIG GUY?

UH, SORRY SON, I WAS...TOTALLY LOST IN THOUGHT...

Josman©2005

15

Josman©2005

DON'T KNOW HOW I'M GONNA GET THROUGH THREE WHOLE DAYS WITHOUT THIS **AMAZING COCK!**

I'M GONNA HAVE TO HAVE **EXTRA PORTIONS** TO KEEP ME GOIN' TILL YOU GET BACK.

16

INCEZT.NET

I'M FEELING HORNY AS HELL AND IN THE MOOD FOR SOME **HOT** AND **DIRTY SEX!**

JUSTIN, YOU GOTTA GET MORE SLEEP--YOU HAVE SCHOOL IN THE MORNING!

AW, COME ON DAD, LET'S GO HAVE SOME **LEATHER** FUN IN **THE PLAYROOM!**

OUR LITTLE **PLAYROOM**--THIS IS THE AREA WE USE FOR OUR MORE ADVENTUROUS AND **KINKY** ACTIVITIES...

SO GLAD I GOT YOU TO BUY ALL THIS **LEATHER** GEAR, DAD.

YOU LOOK SOOOO **HOT**--A REAL **LEATHER DADDY!**

Josman©2005

WHY DO I ALWAYS FIND IT DIFFICULT TO SAY "NO" TO YOU?

THE ANSWER TO THAT QUESTION IS PURE AND SIMPLE--THIS HOT RAUNCHY BOY OF MINE HAS ME COMPLETELY UNDER HIS SPELL.

Josman©2005

17

MUST ADMIT, I'M BEGINNING TO ENJOY WEARING **LEATHER** A LOT!

... REALLY LOVE THE **SMELL** AND **FEEL** OF IT!

DIFFICULT TO BELIEVE I WAS SO **VANILLA** BEFORE.

HEH... THEN **I** CAME ALONG AND TOTALLY **CORRUPTED** YOU, DAD!

18

WHO'DA THOUGHT --**CORRUPTED** BY MY OWN **SON!**

...THOUGH I HAVE TO SAY, BIG GUY--YOU'RE A **NATURAL** WHEN IT COMES TO **KINKY SEX!**

HEH, SO **TRUE!**

LET ME HAVE SOME OF YOUR YUMMY **CUM** TOO, BIG GUY!

Josman©2005

HEY, LI'L PIGGY, READY TO DRINK DADDY'S **PISS?**

I'VE **PLENTY** IN THE **TANK!**

OH, YES PLEASE, DADDY!

19

I OBLIGED BY EMPTYING MY BALLS INTO JUSTIN'S GAPING MOUTH.

THE **CUM**, MIXED WITH **PISS** MADE A TASTY **COCKTAIL** IN THE GREEDY LITTLE **PIGLET'S** MOUTH.

20

INCEZT.NET

MMMM, DELICIOUS
THANKS DAD.

IT'S A FATHER'S DUTY TO PROVIDE HIS GROWING BOY A DAILY PROTEIN DRINK.
...AND I'M DOIN' MY BEST, SON.

NOW, YOU JUST LIE BACK AND LET DADDY TAKE CARE OF YOUR PENIS AND ASS.
OH, YEAH! THIS BOY IS DEFINITELY IN NEED OF A SERIOUS WORKING OVER.
...ESPECIALLY MY BUTT!
Josman©2006

21

I CAN NEVER GET ENOUGH OF MY BOY'S SMOOTH YOUNG BODY. HIS JUICY PENIS AND SWEET TENDER ASS--PLUS HIS WILLINGNESS TO FUCK ALL DAY AND ALL NIGHT, MAKES HIM MY PERFECT FUCK BUDDY.

AS WELL AS BEING FATHER AND SON, JUSTIN AND I ARE ALSO BEST BUDDIES.
BUT THE BEST PART OF OUR RELATIONSHIP IS THE FACT THAT WE ARE SECRET LOVERS!
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE THRILL AND EXCITEMENT THAT I FEEL WHEN HAVING SEX WITH MY OWN FLESH AND BLOOD --ESPECIALLY HOT WILD SEX!
Josman©2006

22

ONE BY ONE I PUSHED THE BEADS INTO JUSTIN'S ASS.

ALL FIVE DISAPPEARED INTO HIS HUNGRY HOLE.
OOOH, MY ASS FEELS SO FULL!

NEXT CAME JUSTIN'S FAVORITE DILDO.
HE LOVES IT BECAUSE IT IS SIMILAR IN LENGTH AND GIRTH TO HIS DADDY'S DICK.

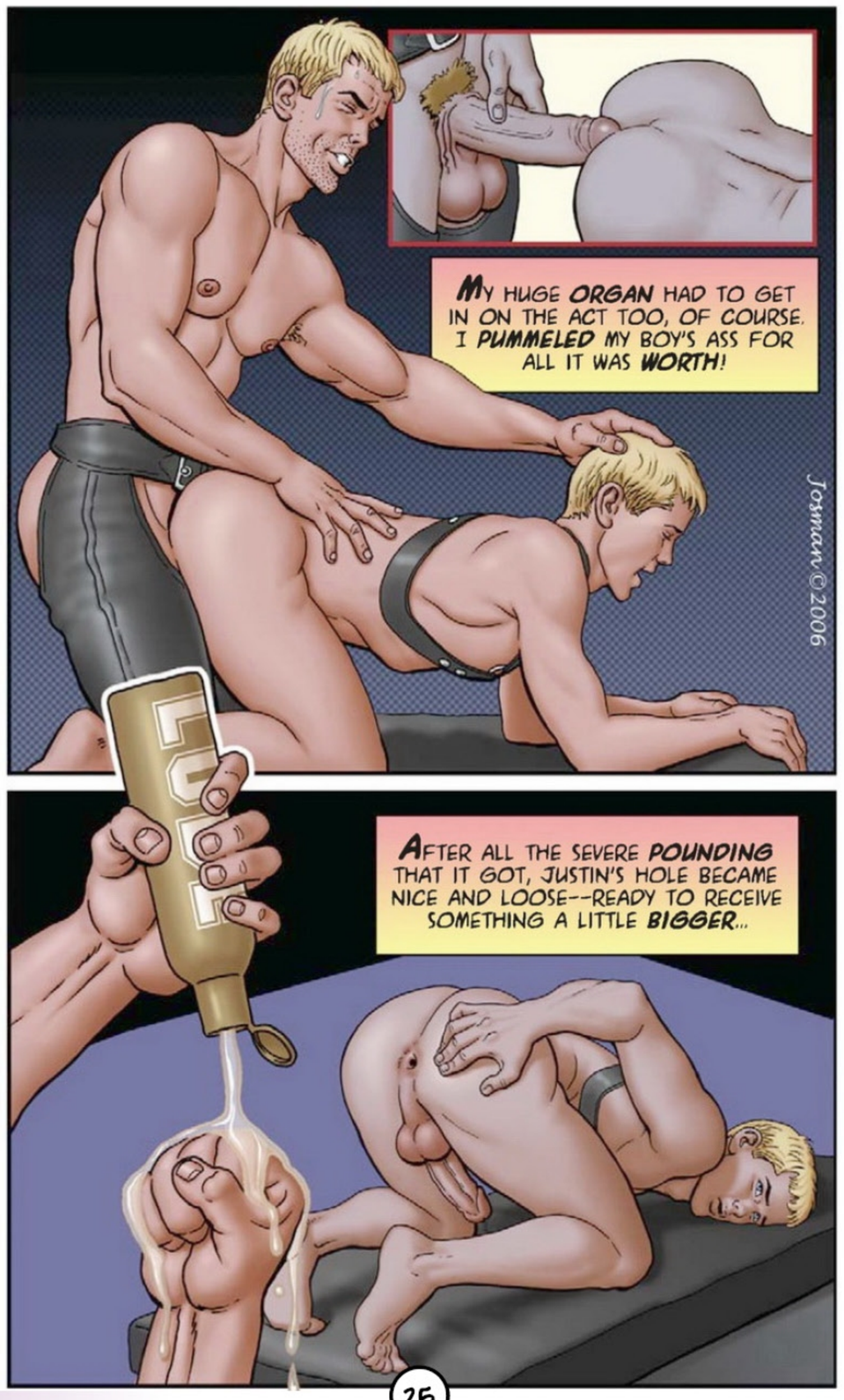
I TUGGED AT THE STRING AND THE BEADS POPPED OUT SLOWLY, ONE AFTER THE OTHER.
JUSTIN SQUIRMED WITH PLEASURE...
MAN, THAT IS SO INTENSE!
Josman©2006

23

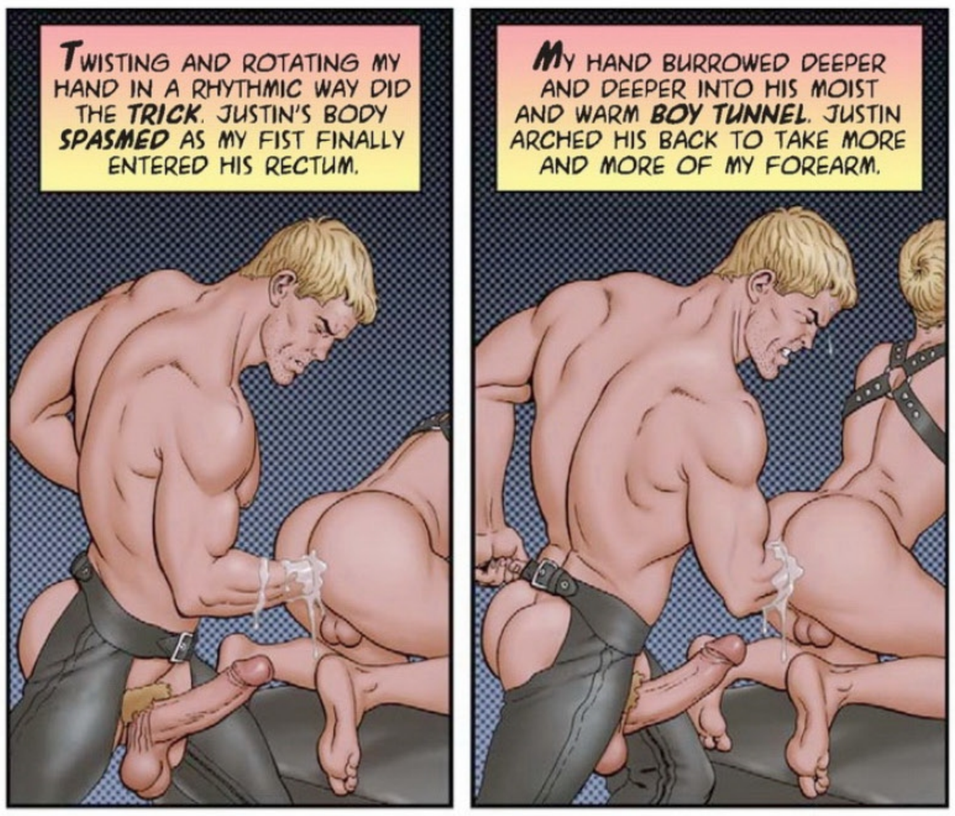
WHEN IT COMES TO ASS-PLAY, JUSTIN SOMETIMES LIKES IT PRETTY ROUGH.
I'M FINDING MYSELF ENJOYING THESE ROUGH SESSIONS MORE AND MORE...
COULD BE A SADISTIC STREAK I NEVER KNEW I HAD IN ME!
Josman©2006

24

INCEZT.NET


My huge ORGAN had to get in on the act too, of course. I PUMMELED my boy's ass for all it was WORTH!
Josman©2006
After all the severe POUNDING that it got, Justin's hole became nice and loose--ready to receive something a little BIGGER...
25

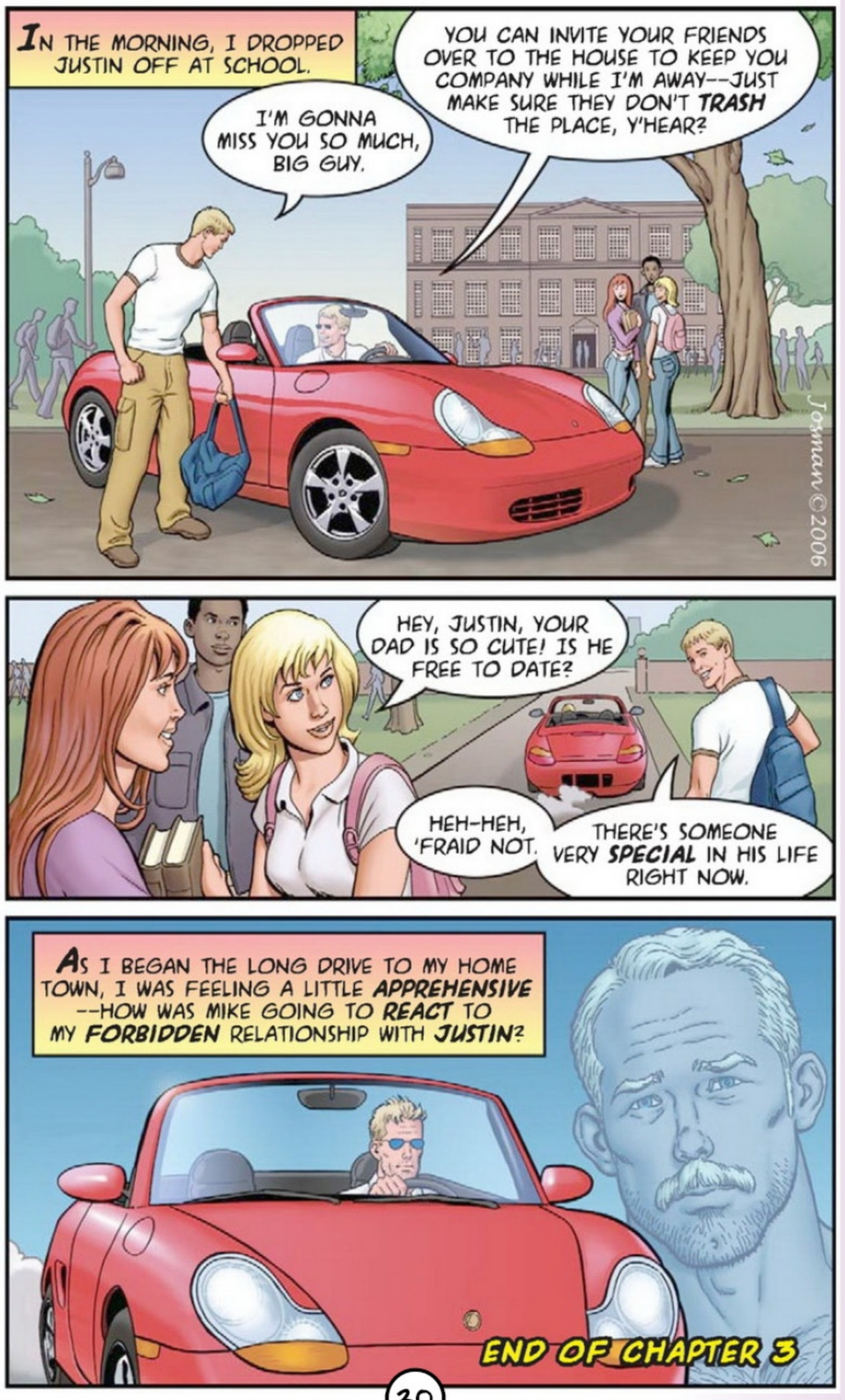

I eased my fingers into my son's well lubed puckered ass.
Justin shuddered when my knuckles tried to get past his SPHINCTER. I wasn't sure if he was going to be able to take my whole FIST.
Josman©2006
But I PERSEVERED with it...
C'mon son, open up for me.
That's it, tiger, nearly there...
26


Twisting and rotating my hand in a rhythmic way did the TRICK. Justin's body SPASMED as my fist finally entered his rectum.
My hand burrowed deeper and deeper into his moist and warm BOY TUNNEL. Justin arched his back to take more and more of my forearm.
Elbow deep into his INSATIABLE ass, I began to punch away at his bowels.
Josman©2006
27


Justin got up into a squatting position. As he bounced up and down on my arm, I rotated my fist so that my KNUCKLES were rubbing against his PROSTATE.
Justin came spontaneously without even touchins his erection.
His cum shot out with incredible FORCE--further than I had ever seen it before. And there was so much of it, too!
Josman©2006
28

INCEZT.NET







"BATHING MY SON AND HIS THOROUGHLY AMAZING ASS IS ONE OF MY FAVORITE THINGS TO DO"

Susanna

INCEZT.NET

Mom's Naughty Daughter

from *Wide-Open, Horny Mother* by Kathy Andrews

Mary talks to her precocious daughter about her flirting ways

(Ff, oral, inc, ws, con)

Mary decided to keep her daughter Jenna home from school, sending her son Chad off alone.

Jenna wasn't like most little girls her age, Mary knew. Jenna exhibited a precocious awareness of her growing body and seemed to delight in showing it off, especially to her brother. Mary didn't care if Jenna showed her succulent young ass off but she didn't want Jenna teasing Chad. She hated prick teasers, and didn't want her daughter to become one. If Jenna didn't want to put out, then she had to learn not to tease.

"Why do I have to stay home from school, Mom?" Jenna asked as she entered the dining room.

"Because we have to talk about something, Jenna," Mary said, watching her daughter get a bowl for cereal.

Jenna wore a pair of skimpy pink panties with a matching pink camisole that outlined her young body. Mary saw her daughter's ass, sweetly revealed in her thong panties.

When Jenna sat at the table across from her mom and began eating her cereal, Mary wondered how to best approach her daughter. The quickest, easiest way, was just to say it, she decided.

"You're a tease, Jenna," she said.

"I am not, Mom," Jenna replied.

"Yes, you are," Mary went on. "It isn't nice to tease boys the way you've been doing to your brother."

Jenna giggled. "You noticed, huh?"

"I notice everything," Mary said. "Like yesterday, letting your skirt climb over your rear. Don't you know what that does to Chad?"

Jenna giggled again, her blue eyes sparkling. Her honey-blonde hair was pulled back into a tight pony tail.

INCEZT.NET

"Sure. Chad gets hard," she said frankly.

Mary gasped. Maybe she didn't know her daughter as well as she thought. Jenna certainly didn't hold back. Mary gazed at Jenna and found her daughter staring boldly back at her.

"Yes, that's what happens to him," Mary agreed. "He gets very hard and very horny. That isn't nice to do."

"Well, it's his fault," Jenna said.

"How can it be his fault? You're the one showing your cute little behind off."

"Oh, Mom!" Jenna said, sounding exasperated. "You're so out-dated. No one calls it a behind anymore. It's ass, Mom! You know, ass!"

"Jenna!" Mary gasped.

"Oh, come on, Mom," Jenna giggled. "Don't act so shocked. You're a grown woman. You've heard the word before."

"But not from you," Mary said.

"Well, maybe it's about time," Jenna replied. "I'm about to go crazy around here. I hate having to pretend I'm such a goody-goody and I'm not."

"What are you then?"

"I don't know," Jenna said, her voice lowering. "I just know I'm not such a goody-goody like everyone thinks. I have these feelings… kinda hot feelings."

Mary studied her daughter, knowing exactly what she meant. She had felt the same thing at Jenna's age.

"Still, what happened yesterday can not be your brother's fault," she said, her voice a low whisper. "How can it be his fault?"

"He doesn't have to just look, Mom," Jenna said, looking into her bowl of cereal. Then she lifted her eyes and stared right at Mary's. "Mom, is it okay if I'm honest with you?"

"That's what I want, Jenna."

"You promise you won't get mad at me?"

Mary stared intently at those hot blue eyes. "Honey, I think I already understand what it is and I won't get mad, no matter what."

"I don't know how to explain," Jenna said.

Mary felt her cunt bubbling. She felt a desire to touch that succulent, young body, to feel the small, growing tits, to play with the pink nipples, to feel Jenna's cunt, to… kiss it.

"Chad doesn't have to just look at me, Mom," Jenna said, gazing boldly into her mom's eyes. "He can… touch me. I want him to touch me, all over. I want him to… do things to me. You know, put it in me."

Mary shivered but she wasn't shocked by the confession—she was excited.

"Why tease your brother and not some other boy?"

"I like Chad," Jenna said simply. "I like seeing him get hard. I like knowing my own brother gets hard because of me." Jenna's eyes blazed. "I want Chad to fuck me, Mom!"

For a long time Mary said nothing. "Are you old enough?" she finally asked. "I mean, do you think you're old enough to be fucked?"

"I'm old enough," Jenna said bluntly. "And so is Chad."

Jenna had tears in her eyes. "Mom, tell Chad to fuck me," she said, sounding pitiful. "Tell him to put his cock in my pussy and fuck me!"

Mary stood up and moved around the small table. She hugged her daughter to her body, caressing the girl's blonde head. Jenna cried softly, wrapping her arms about her mom's waist and holding tightly. Mary felt her daughter's hot breath burning through her blouse and bra. She wasn't surprised to find her nipples swelling and tingling.

"I'll tell him," she whispered. "I'll tell Chad it's okay to fuck you, darling."

"Oh, Mom!" Jenna cried, burying her face into Mary's firm tits. "When? Today? Please, when he comes home from school, tell him to fuck me! Please, Mom, please!"

"I will," Mary agreed.

She felt her daughter's hands sliding down from her waist, moving slowly, almost fearfully, onto the swells of her ass. Mary held her breath, waiting.

Jenna, too, held her breath. She placed her palms on her mom's ass lightly, then began to curl her fingers into the cheeks, pressing Mary's skirt into the crack. When Mary remained quiet, not stopping her, Jenna scooted her face around, trying to suck on her mom's tit through the blouse and bra.

"You made me cum, Mom! You kissed my pussy and made me cum!"

"You've got it bad, haven't you, Jenna?" Mary whispered, shoving her swollen tit toward that mouth. "You're hot now, aren't you?"

"Oh, Mom!" Jenna cried, squeezing her mom's ass tightly. "I'm always hot! I can't help it!"

Mary's legs began to shake and she deliberately placed a hand on top of her daughter's head, pushing gently downward. Jenna turned her eyes up to her mom's face questioningly. Mary was smiling, urging Jenna on.

Jenna lowered her hands along the back of her mom's dress, then slowly moved them under it. Mary felt the eager, hot little hands moving up the back of her thighs.

"Hold my ass," Mary whispered. "It's okay, baby. Hold Mom's ass."

With a soft sob, Jenna cupped her mom's ass through her panties. Mary trembled and pulled her dress up in front. Jenna pressed her mouth to her mom's flat stomach, kissing it as she dug her hands into the swelling cheeks of her ass. The tip of her tongue flicked out and dipped into Mary's belly button.

"Do you know what you're doing, Jenna?" she asked in a soft voice.

Jenna nodded her head, not speaking. She shoved her young face lower and kissed moistly at the front of her mom's bikini panties, pressing her lips at the hidden hair. Mary parted her thighs, her hips arching forward.

"Kiss it, darling," Mary whispered. "Kiss it for me."

"Oh, Mom!" Jenna sobbed, trying to press her lips to her mom's crotch. She couldn't quite make it. "I can't! I can't get to it, Mom!"

"Come with me," Mary said.

She took her daughter's hand, lifting her from the chair. Jenna's eyes were swimming in tears, but they were excited tears.

Mary led her daughter to the living room. She dropped to her knees before Jenna. Her pink panties were tight and for a moment Mary stared at her daughter's crotch.

"Kiss me, Mom," Jenna whispered, her hips twisting eagerly. "Please, kiss me there! It's so hot, Mom! Kiss me between my legs!"

Mary couldn't help but cup her daughter's ass, the small cheeks just fitting into her palms. She dipped her head and Jenna opened her slim thighs. A heady, exciting scent came from her daughter's cunt and Mary inhaled, shivering as her own cunt pulsed with wet heat.

"Mmmm," she purred. "You smell good, Jenna."

"Kiss me!"

"Oh, I will!" Mary said with a strangling sound.

She pressed her lips to the crotch of her daughter's panties, her face turned upward, her eyes blazing into those excited, blue ones of her young daughter. She opened her mouth, pressing her lips tight at the crotch, the tip of her tongue flicking along the slit, tasting the heat through the nylon panties. Her hands held Jenna's wiggling little ass tightly.

"Ohhh, Mom!" Jenna sobbed.

Her little cunt convulsed against Mary's mouth. Knowing her daughter was cumming, she sucked the sugary cunt through the panties, squeezing the tight cheeks hard. Jenna pressed her pussy into her mom's mouth, squealing as she came, grabbing the back of Mary's head and smashing her cunt hard into her face.

"Oooh, you made me do it, Mom!" she gasped when the tremors calmed. "You made it happen for me."

"What happened to those words you were using before?" Mary laughed, licking at her lips.

Jenna giggled. "Okay, you made me cum, Mom! You kissed my pussy and made me cum!"

"Ahhh, that's better," Mary said, sliding her daughter's panties down.

Mary stared at what she had exposed. The pink lips of her daughter's cunt were sugary-sweet looking and there was a hint of golden down on her pussy. Jenna held her mom's

INCEZT.NET

shoulder as she stepped out of her panties. Mary took them and rubbed the nylon crotch across her lips, smelling of the sweetness.

"You have such a beautiful little cunt, Jenna. So hot and… so young. You don't even have much hair on your cunt yet and it's such a hot little pussy!"

Jenna peeled her blouse off and her fine little titties drew her mom's eye.

"You have beautiful little titties, too," Mary moaned, reaching up to cup them. "So hard and sweet."

Desire was overcoming Mary. She stood up, stepping back a few feet from her daughter. As she raced her eyes up and down the succulent youth of Jenna's nakedness, she undressed. Jenna exclaimed over her mom's full, round tits, but when Mary started to remove her panties, Jenna stopped her.

"Wait! I wanna kiss your cunt through your panties, too, Mom!"

Jenna went to her knees quickly, grabbing her mom's hips. Mary parted her long legs and watched as her daughter buried her face between them. She felt Jenna's hungry little lips pressing and kissing at the soaking wet crotch of her panties.

Jenna was a surprise to Mary. Never would she have suspected her daughter was so erotic. She might have flashed her brother, teasing him, but she had never said anything until today about the desires that had been consuming her small, young body. But now that the gates had been opened, from Jenna came a torrent of erotic hungers.

Mary gazed down at her daughter, her eyes met with growing hungers. Those young blue eyes flashed up with heat as Jenna buried her face into her crotch. The young lips kissed and rubbed almost in a frenzy. Jenna was moaning softly, her hands clutching at her mom's ass cheeks with desperate tightness. Mary felt her daughter sucking at the crotch of her drenched panties, those hot lips pressing.

"Now I'll take your panties off, Mom," Jenna said in a low, still girlish voice.

Her hand pulled the tight bikini panties downward, her blue eyes on fire. Jenna gasped with pleasure when she exposed her mom's cunt. Holding her mom's panties in her hand, Jenna gazed, her face a few inches from her mom's pussy.

"Oooo, Mom, it's so pretty!" she gasped with excitement. "You have a pretty cunt! I can't wait until mine looks like yours."

Mary, overcome with passion, placed her hands on her daughter's head, cupping her ears. She parted her legs and lowered her juicy cunt, rubbing it into her daughter's face. Jenna squealed with pleasure, racing her hands to her mom's clenching ass. The small hands held Mary's ass cheeks tightly and Jenna began sucking her mom's cunt.

"Oooohhh, Jenna, Jenna!" Mary cried softly. "Oh, God, Jenna!"

She smashed her cunt into her daughter's face, grinding it with swift motions. She humped her hips, banging her juicy cunt into the young face, smearing it with the searing fluids seeping from the hair-rimmed lips.

"Mmmmmm," Jenna gurgled, her fingers digging into the crack of her mom's ass, her lips wide open, sucking at Mary's throbbing clitoris. "Ooommmm!"

Mary stood over the girl, her feet alongside her daughter's hips. Jenna had to lean back, but her hands on her mom's ass prevented her from falling. Mary straddled her daughter's face, her hot thighs pressing that lovely head between them. She held the back of Jenna's head, smashing her cunt into the hungry mouth.

"Oh, Jenna, baby!" Mary gasped hotly. "Ohhh, honey, suck! Suck me, baby! Your mouth is so hot, so fucking hot, Jenna! Suck Mommy's cunt, darling!"

Jenna, whimpering softly, slipped her tongue into her mom's cunt. Her blue eyes turned dreamy as she swirled her tongue into the juicy heat, licking the walls of her mom's pussy. Then she darted her tongue in and out, using it like a cock, tongue-fucking the overheated wetness of her mom's cunt.

"Oh, Jenna, baby!" Mary gasped. "Suck me, baby! Suck Mommy's cunt, darling!"

Mary gasped, surprised at the depth her daughter's tongue penetrated. Her cunt swelled, the lips very puffy. Her clitoris turned into a painful knot of hardness and she was close to cumming already.

"Oh, Jenna, eat me!" Mary sobbed. "Eat Mommy's cunt! Oh, baby, fuck Mommy's hot, wet cunt with your tongue! You're going to make me cum, Jenna!"

Jenna's tongue dipped and swirled faster. Her hands held the shaking cheeks of her mom's naked ass with a harder grip. Mary, her orgasm burning hotly, began to bang her cunt into her daughter's face frantically. Her tits jiggled, nipples swollen.

"Now!" Mary screamed. "Now, Jenna!"

Mary's cunt convulsed.

Jenna gave a muffled, wet squeal as she felt her mom's cunt clawing at her mouth, her lips and tongue. Juices filled her mouth, dripping from her mom's cunt into her face, her open lips. Jenna swallowed, but her tongue kept stabbing, her lips constantly sucking.

Mary's body trembled with the ecstatic heat. Her hips rolled and twisted, banging and humping at her daughter's face. The muscles of her flat stomach rippled in tightness, an orgasm burning through her. Her cunt tried to grip and pull Jenna's tongue in deep. Mary screamed loudly, her orgasm going on and on.

Jenna clung to her mom while Mary came, her face smashed into the hotness of her hairy, convulsing cunt. Her eyes glowed, the only part of her face that was not buried into curling, soft pussy hair.

With a final shudder of pleasure, Mary relaxed her tight grip about her daughter's face. Jenna looked up at her mom, her eyes still fiery, half her face glistening with the juices of her mom's cunt. Her expression was a mixture of delight and question.

"Did I do okay, Mom?" she asked, settling on her fine, small ass. "I mean, is that how I'm supposed to lick it… suck it?"

Mary dropped to her knees, hugging her daughter tightly to her naked tits. "Okay? Jenna, you sucked me off perfectly. You sucked and sucked, tongued and kissed, and I came so very much! Yes, you sucked my cunt just right, darling."

Mary kissed the girl's cunt-wet face, her tongue tasting the juices of her own cunt. She probed the wetness of her daughter's hot mouth with her tongue, flashing it in deep, almost into Jenna's throat. Jenna whimpered as her hands clutched her mom's tits tightly. Her little cunt was burning up.

Mary slipped her hand down, cupping her daughter's cunt, pressuring against it, feeling the bald lips and the heat that radiated from it. She rubbed, felt, and poked a finger at the steaming opening. Jenna purred with pleasure, kissing her mom, sucking her long tongue.

"Me, Mom," Jenna gasped into Mary's mouth. "Do it to me, now!"

Mary pulled her face back, gazed into her daughter's sweet, innocent-appearing face.

"Oh, God, yes!" she hissed. "It's your turn now."

Jenna crawled onto the couch, leaning back, her eyes burning at her mom. Her tiny tits looked hard and swollen, her sugary pink nipples stiff. The creamy smooth flesh of her thighs shivered as Mary pulled Jenna's ass to the edge of the cushions, parting those slim thighs wide.

Mary sat on her heels, gazing up the smooth surfaces of her daughter's thighs. As exciting as those young legs were, it was the sugary, pink slit of Jenna's cunt that held the most appeal to her. The lips, devoid of hair, were slightly puffy. They seemed to move, to suck inward, as she looked at them.

Sliding her hand up Jenna's thighs, Mary used the tips of her fingers to part her daughter's cunt. The tiny clitoris poked into view, looking knotted and suckable. The wetness Mary exposed made her lick her lips hungrily. The curve of Jenna's young ass excited her almost as

INCEZT.NET

much as the girl's sugary cunt did.

Mary kissed Jenna's knee, her eyes glassy with erotic desires, moist with fiery hunger. She stroked Jenna's knee with the tip of her tongue, gliding it upward, tasting the freshness of Jenna's smooth thigh flesh.

Jenna, watching her mom with smoldering eyes, whimpered with the touch of her mom's tongue on her thigh. She balled her small hands into tight fists and twisted her ass slowly.

Mary licked, her tongue feathery light, along her daughter's thigh until it was just an inch or so from that sweet-scented cunt. She flicked the tip across the succulent pussy lips and ran her tongue down the other thigh.

"Mom!" Jenna squealed. "You're teasing me!"

"Mmmm, I know," Mary replied throatily. "But not for long, baby. I want that pretty little cunt to be as hot as possible when I kiss it. I want it wet and hot for my mouth, my tongue."

"It already is, Mom!" Jenna sobbed, beating her fist on the couch. "My cunt is so fucking hot right now, it's gonna melt before you suck it!"

Mary chuckled lewdly. "No, it won't," she whispered, picking up her panties.

She ran the nylon panties along her daughter's thigh, dragging them along her crotch. She moved them up and ran them about Jenna's tight little titties. Jenna took them from her mom's hand, running the smooth, damp crotch from one tit to the other. When Jenna rubbed the damp crotch of her panties over her face, against her lips, Mary began to sob with burning pleasure. She pressed her lips upon her daughter's succulent cunt, kissing it wetly.

Jenna rubbed the nylon panties down her stomach, toward her cunt. Mary pulled her face back and watched her daughter rub the crotch of them at her sweet pussy, shoving the crotch into her cunt. Jenna's small hips twisted and churned as she stuffed her mom's panties into her cunt. Then she pulled them free and brought them back to her face. Mary wasn't surprised to see her daughter sucking the crotch of the panties. Nothing her daughter did surprised her now.

"They taste good, Mom," Jenna whispered, running her tongue into the wet crotch. "Your panties taste good and they smell delicious."

"Honey, baby," Mary murmured in a thick voice, picking up her daughter's panties.

She ran the crotch of them across her own face, then her mouth. She inhaled the sweet, fresh scent of Jenna's young cunt on them. She ran the panties across her daughter's cunt, then kissed them again. She wiped them between her own thighs, then Jenna's cunt again.

"Mom, please, eat me now!" Jenna cried with passion. "I'm so hot and I want you to eat my cunt now! Please, Mom… suck my pussy!"

Mary dragged her daughter's panties up the girl's quivering thighs, across that pink, fiery cunt. She moved them upward and placed them on one of Jenna's sweet tits. Jenna took them and shoved the crotch of her own panties along with those of her mom, into her mouth, sucking them both. Her blue eyes burned with heat, her crotch lifting and twisting, inviting her mom's mouth and tongue.

Mary lowered her face, kissing her daughter's cunt wetly. The fragrance of Jenna's cunt made her head spin. She parted her lips, sucking the whole expanse of Jenna's cunt into her mouth. She slipped her hands beneath Jenna's thighs, then held the twisting, tight, small ass in her palms. Mary's tongue snaked out and penetrated her daughter's cunt. Jenna's hips jerked, banging up into her mouth.

Mary, clinging to the naked sweetness of her daughter's writhing ass, tasted the fresh juices of her sugary cunt. She wiggled her tongue along the satiny walls, then pulled it out, dragging the flat surface along the fine pussy slit. She lowered her face, the tip of her tongue tickling at the crack of Jenna's ass, then drew upward, lapping the creamy little cunt. When her tongue reached her daughter's clitoris, she flicked and twirled it there.

"Ooooo, Mom!" Jenna sobbed, her fists beating at the couch. "Suck me! Oooo, yes, lick me! My cunt is burning, Mom! My pussy is on fire!"

Mary licked at her daughter's clitoris, then closed her lips about it and sucked hard

Jenna was rubbing the panties about her titties again, her ass hunching and churning up and down. She shoved both pairs of panties down her stomach. Mary lifted her face and watched as Jenna feverishly rubbed her cunt with the nylon panties. Mary pushed her mouth to them and Jenna offered the crotch of the panties to her mom. Mary sucked them into her mouth, whimpering and releasing them.

Again Jenna rubbed the panties about her cunt, sucking them hungrily. Mary buried her face into her daughter's cunt, unable to tease any longer. She wanted to suck Jenna's pussy, to lick it, to fuck it with her tongue. She opened her mouth wide, pressing her lips over the sweet heat, sucking as her tongue stabbed in and out of the tight pussy lips.

Jenna began to squeal, wiping her titties and face with the panties, her hips thrashing up and down, smashing her cunt violently into her mom's face. Mary clung to the bouncing, pumping little ass, her tongue being fucked by her daughter's steamy young pussy. The taste of Jenna's cunt sent Mary's emotions whirling. She grabbed tightly at the girl's pumping ass, pressing her face as tight as she could into the wet cunt.

"Oooo, suck me, suck me!" Jenna whined. "Eat my cunt, Mom! Fuck my pussy with your tongue! Oh, Mom… tongue-fuck my cunt!"

Mary sucked as hard as she could, her lips covering the wet pussy, her tongue darting swiftly. She drew her tongue up and licked hungrily at the inflamed clitoris, then closed her lips about it and sucked hard.

"Oooo, yes, yes!" Jenna squealed, grinding her cunt with frantic delight into her mom's face.

Jenna had the panties cupped to her tight little tits, her young face screwed up with intense ecstasy. She flung her legs up and pressed her hot thighs against her mom's face, holding her, her heels banging at Mary's naked back.

"Suck that, suck that! Lick it, Mom! Ohhhh… ooooo, suck my cunt! I'm boiling, Mom! Ohhhh, fuck me… fuck me with your tongue! Make me cum, Mom! Ohhh, make my cunt cum!"

Mary had never sucked a pussy before but she sucked Jenna the way she liked being sucked herself. Her tongue darted and twisted, drawing creamy sweetness into her mouth. She swallowed, her tongue dipping back in for more. She squeezed Jenna's tight ass, spreading the cheeks, clamping them together, her mouth sucking with a hunger Mary didn't know she possessed.

"I'm so close, Mom!" Jenna cried. "I'm so close! I'm about to cum, Mom! Ohhh, suck hard, fuck me fast! I'm ready, Mom! Oh, I'm gonna cum!"

Jenna thrashed wildly, smashing her pussy into her mom's mouth violently. Mary's tongue was in deep and when the contractions struck, she wasn't sure she could get her tongue free. Jenna's cunt, already exquisitely tight, became a liquid, soft vise that sucked on her tongue.

Mary's mouth filled with juices and she swallowed eagerly, swirling her tongue greedily, keeping her daughter's orgasm going.

Jenna twisted and churned her cunt, her small hands squeezing the panties onto her tits. Her eyes were closed, but tears of intense ecstasy streamed down her cheeks. Her whole naked body was shaking, shuddering with rapture. Her hot, smooth thighs held Mary's face tightly, her heels locked across her back. The pink, hairless lips of Jenna's cunt closed and flexed about her mom's tongue and Mary kept sucking, licking, feeling delight at the orgasm she was giving her daughter.

"Ohhh, no more!" Jenna cried. "Please, Mom, no more! My cunt hurts! I can't cum any more… please, don't suck my pussy anymore!"

Mary understood. Jenna's orgasms had become painful, yet still exquisite. She had cum so much that the orgasms had turned into painful ecstasy, driving her out of her mind. She pulled her tongue from Jenna's cunt, kissing it softly and gently until the girl's rumbling shivers calmed.

INCEZT.NET

Jenna's thighs fell from her mom's shoulders, limp and relaxed. Jenna had dropped the panties and her expression was that of intense satisfaction.

For a time, the only sound in the room was heavy breathing, soft gasping sounds. Jenna caressed her own inner thighs, touching her cunt very tenderly. Mary, sitting back, watched her daughter.

"Still want to get fucked by your brother?" Mary asked, teasingly. "Still want his cock up that pretty little cunt, fucking you?"

"Yes, I do," Jenna said, grinning wickedly. "I want his cock so much, Mom! I dream about Chad's cock inside my pussy, fucking, going in and out. You know what? I can cum thinking about it!"

Mary gave her daughter a lewd grin. "I know, I can too."

"I bet Chad's cock fills my pussy better than your tongue, Mom."

Mary pretended to be disappointed. "Are you sure?"

"Well, it's gotta be bigger than your tongue," Jenna said. "It's gotta be longer and thicker."

"It is—take it from me," Mary said as she looked at the clock. "He won't be home for a few hours. I'm sure we can think of nice things to do with each other until then, can't we?"

Jenna's eyes lit up. "I can!" she squealed.

She picked up the panties and began wiping them between her thighs. Mary, still sitting on the floor, watched with delight her daughter's erotic actions. Jenna stood, her legs parted, hips jutting forward. She wiped the crotch of both panties into her cunt, then washed her face with them, smearing the juices over her nose, her cheeks, chin, and finally her mouth. Repeating the action, she washed her mom's face with them. When a small finger stuffed the crotch of the panties into her mouth, Mary was more than eager to suck the juices from them.

Jenna turned, shaking her ass sexily at her mom, looking over her shoulder, blue eyes sparkling.

Mary gazed at the tight cheeks of her daughter's young, compact ass. She knew her son would love to feel that small ass, to caress it and stroke the swelling flesh. She was anxious for Chad to come home. She wanted to watch her son and daughter fuck and cum together, Chad's cum juice flooding Jenna's greedy little pussy.

With her daughter's creamy ass sticking out, Mary couldn't resist kissing it. She leaned forward, kissing with moist lips at each cheek. Jenna giggled, wiggling her ass into her mom's face. Mary placed her hands on Jenna's hips and stared closely at the sweetness. Jenna, though, placed her hands on the cheeks of her own ass, bending over and spreading them wide.

Mary peered at the pink tightness of her pretty asshole. She had never looked this closely at an asshole before and now she found herself becoming excited.

"Wanna kiss it, Mom?" Jenna asked. "Wanna give my ass a hot kiss, right on the hole?"

"Jenna, you're so fucking wicked," Mary said in a hot, whispery voice, her eyes glassy.

"You can kiss me right there, Mom," Jenna giggled, shaking her ass. "Kiss me right on my asshole!"

"You hot little cunt!" Mary groaned. "You're so fucking hot! Isn't there anything you won't do?"

"Nothing, Mom!" Jenna moaned. "Nothing I can think of, anyway. If it feels good, do it."

"How do you know it feels good to be kissed on your hot little ass?"

"I don't—but it sure sounds exciting!"

Mary slipped a finger along the hot inner smoothness of her daughter's ass cheeks. She circled the puckered asshole with a feathery touch, watching it crinkle and suck inward. She touched the asshole very lightly.

Jenna made a low squealing sound, her asshole drawing inward. "Kiss it", Mom!" she pleaded. "Kiss me right there, where your finger is touching!"

Mary's face moved closer and she pressed her lips upon the heat of her daughter's tight asshole, kissing it moistly. Jenna yelped with pleasure. Mary felt the tiny asshole draw inward at the touch of her lips. Then it seemed to push back out again.

"Wanna kiss it, Mom?" Jenna asked. "Wanna give my ass a hot kiss, right on the hole?"

"Jenna, I've never kissed anyone's asshole before," Mary said, her face only an inch from the spreading cheeks. "But then yours was the first cunt I've sucked, too."

"We're even, Mom," Jenna said, wiggling her ass. "This is the first time anyone has done anything to me, except myself."

Mary felt her emotions going higher. She was the first to eat that creamy, sugary cunt, and now this cute, hot asshole. Somehow, being the first one with her daughter thrilled her more than anything else. She opened her mouth and pressed her lips around her daughter's asshole but she didn't kiss, she sucked.

"Ooooo, that's… Mom, that feels great!" Jenna cried. "Suck my asshole!"

Mary pressed her mouth tight into her daughter's ass, feeling the soft heat of the inner cheeks on her face. She slipped her tongue out, licking the tight crinkle. She found the taste of her daughter's asshole delicious, the tight feel on her tongue very exciting.

She swirled her tongue around, tapping Jenna's asshole, then licking it. She tasted the wet heat of the hairless cunt again, dragging her tongue back up to her daughter's asshole. She felt the tiny asshole close and pucker as her tongue licked and probed it.

Jenna leaned over, on her hands and knees. She arched her rounded little ass to her mom's face.

Mary pressed her mouth into the tight, hot ass, licking and sucking, kissing wetly, her hands holding Jenna's hips. Jenna leaned her head and shoulders to the floor, her ass lifting high into the air. She began to claw at the carpet, shaking her ass wantonly in her mom's face.

"Shove your tongue in my asshole, Mom!"

Mary's breath caught. "Are you sure, honey?" Her words were hot on her daughter's asshole.

"Mom, please!" Jenna groaned. "I wanna know what it feels like. Please, stick your tongue up my asshole!"

"Jenna, it's very small," Mary warned.

"My finger can go in, Mom!" Jenna cried softly. "I know your tongue can! Put your tongue in my asshole!"

Mary drew back, looking closely at her daughter's asshole. "I'll try," she whispered.

She pushed the tip of her tongue upon the heat of her daughter's asshole. Jenna gasped as her mom pressed. She relaxed as much as she could and Mary's tongue penetrated.

"Oooo, it's in my ass!" Jenna groaned. "Mom, your tongue is up my asshole! I can feel it in me! Ohhhhh, it feels better than my finger! Can you fuck me, Mom? Can you fuck me in the ass with your tongue?"

Mary shoved her tongue in deeper, finding the perverse tightness of her daughter's asshole on her tongue exciting. It made her cunt throb, her clitoris tighten. With her tongue pushing deep into her daughter's asshole, her chin was pressed at the wet sweetness of Jenna's cunt. Her whole face, her mouth, seemed shoved into a boiling vat of scalding pussy fluids and soft, sweet cunt flesh.

"More!" Jenna squealed. "Fuck my ass, Mom! Fuck my asshole with your tongue! Make me cum with your tongue up my asshole!"

Mary stabbed her tongue in and out.

It became easier to tongue-fuck Jenna's lovely asshole. Mary's tongue moved back and forth, penetrating deeper. Jenna began to grind her hot little ass into her mom's mouth, shaking it as Mary's tongue snaked back and forth. Mary felt her daughter's cunt become much wetter, the juices flowing until her chin was soaked. She couldn't resist licking up the seeping sweetness.

When Mary's tongue plunged back into her daughter's asshole, something else happened. Jenna squealed, a sound of shame. A hot wetness spurted onto Mary's chin and suddenly she jerked her mouth out of Jenna's asshole.

Jenna was peeing!

"I can't help it, Mom!" Jenna cried. "I tried to

INCEZT.NET

stop but I can't! Ohhh, I'm so sorry!"

Mary stared at her daughter's cunt, pooching out from her thighs, watching the golden stream of hot pee spurting backwards, splashing upon her thighs and stomach. Suddenly, Mary gave a whimper, cupped her tits, and brought them into the stream. She shoved first one tit and then the other into the gush of her daughter's pee. The hot pee stung her nipples, drenching her tits and hands, running down her stomach and through the mat of her thick cunt hair.

A sob tore from her throat as she came.

Mary couldn't believe she was cumming, couldn't believe she was cumming because her daughter was peeing on her tits. Her eyes burned as she watched the hot pee spurting from her daughter's cunt in this unusual position. The pee seemed to scald her tits, her hands. She looked down, seeing her cunt hair matting with wetness. The lips of her pussy clenched and her clitoris burst with orgasm after orgasm.

"I'm sorry, Mom," Jenna said, her face pink with embarrassment.

She had turned around and she was sitting on the floor, trying to cover her face with her hands. But her eyes were peeking out from between her fingers at her mom.

"I couldn't help it," she said. "It felt so good, your tongue in my asshole, and I thought I was gonna cum, but I peed instead."

Mary sat, her tits, stomach, and cunt hair drenched with her daughter's pee. Her hands were soaked as she held them up. For a moment, she didn't know what to say, how to answer her daughter. It was obvious to her that Jenna was as surprised as she had been.

"It's okay," Mary finally said, her voice husky.

"I'm sorry," Jenna said again.

"Don't be," Mary replied. "I just found out something. I enjoyed it, too."

"Really?"

"I came," Mary whispered, awed by her orgasm. "I came with you peeing on me. I mean, I came hard, Jenna!"

Jenna dropped her hands from her face, gazing at her mom.

Mary held her own wet hands up, looking at the pee glistening on them. Her expression was strange, her eyes glassy. She pulled her hand to her face and with a soft whimper, she licked at the pee on it. Then, making a low sob, Mary rubbed her face with her piss-wet hands.

Jenna giggled lewdly. She shoved her hand out, running her fingers through the hair of her mom's cunt, making them wet with pee. Then, she, too, licked the pee off her fingers.

"I think it's kinda nice, Mom," Jenna said. "I think I like the way it tastes. Do you?"

"Mmmm," Mary said, licking her other hand.

Jenna shoved her mom back until she was flat on the floor. Her wicked little tongue swirled about the piss-wet flesh of her mom's tits then ran down her stomach and through the cunt hair, licking away her pee.

Jenna lifted, giggling and licking at her lips. "Your cunt tastes good with pee on it, Mom," she said.

Mary pulled her daughter's face down to her own and they kissed each other hotly, their tongues licking, tasting.

"We better get cleaned up," Mary said huskily. "Your brother will be home soon. We don't want him to catch us licking pee off each other, do we?"

"I don't care," Jenna giggled. "As long as Chad lets me see his big hard cock and then sticks it in my pussy and fucks me, I don't care about anything else, Mom!" ★



Practicing with Papa



INCEZT.NET

Papa loves to help me
practice my dance moves

Sometimes we spend hours together
holding each other... touching

INCEZT.NET

Papa doesn't like anything constricting me from doing my stretches, so he helps me take my clothes off

INCEZT.NET

It feels so good when he touches me all over, making sure my body is fit and trim

INCEZT.NET

I love it when he kisses me,
sucking me so softly and gently...
it makes my whole body tingle!

INCEZT.NET

I know I have a very special Papa... he loves me so much he kisses me all over

INCEZT.NET

Dancers must have excellent concentration... I can hold a pose even while Papa tries everything he can to make me squirm

INCEZT.NET

With my legs stretched as far apart as they can go, Papa tries to make me lose my concentration

I can even take Papa's cock in my mouth while I bend over backwards

INCEZT.NET

He even tries to get me to squirm by tickling my pussy with his cock!

INCEZT.NET

It's so hard, Papa knows
just how to make me
squirm with his big cock

With one leg pulled back behind
my head, Papa tries harder
to break my concentration

INCEZT.NET

One of my favorite moves is when Papa helps me practice doing the splits

INCEZT.NET

Practicing with Papa is so much fun... my body gets a workout, and my pussy feels so good doing it!

INCEZT.NET

Papa knows how good I am at tucking both legs behind my head

It feels so good to stretch out like this!

INCEZT.NET

Lots of my dance classmates complain about how much they have to practice, but Papa helps me practice all the time!

INCEZT.NET

When I've finished with my stretching and my poses, Papa rewards me with a spectacular cum that fills my whole body

I can't wait for the next time Papa helps me practice!

INCEZT.NET















Nothing is cuter than your daughter in her new Cupcakes



cupcakes

INCEZT.NET

Makayla was always getting into trouble,
and there was only one way to punish her!

Naughty Daughter

INCEZT.NET

Makayla had just gotten home and was standing at the doorway to her father's office, shivering with anticipation. She took a deep breath and knocked on the door before entering.

Mark looked up to see his daughter striding into the room without anything on below her waist. He felt his cock twitch as she walked up to his desk.

"Daddy, I was naughty again today."

"What did you do this time?" he asked in a fatherly tone.

"I took my panties off when I got to school. You know I like it when my pussy is naked, Daddy."

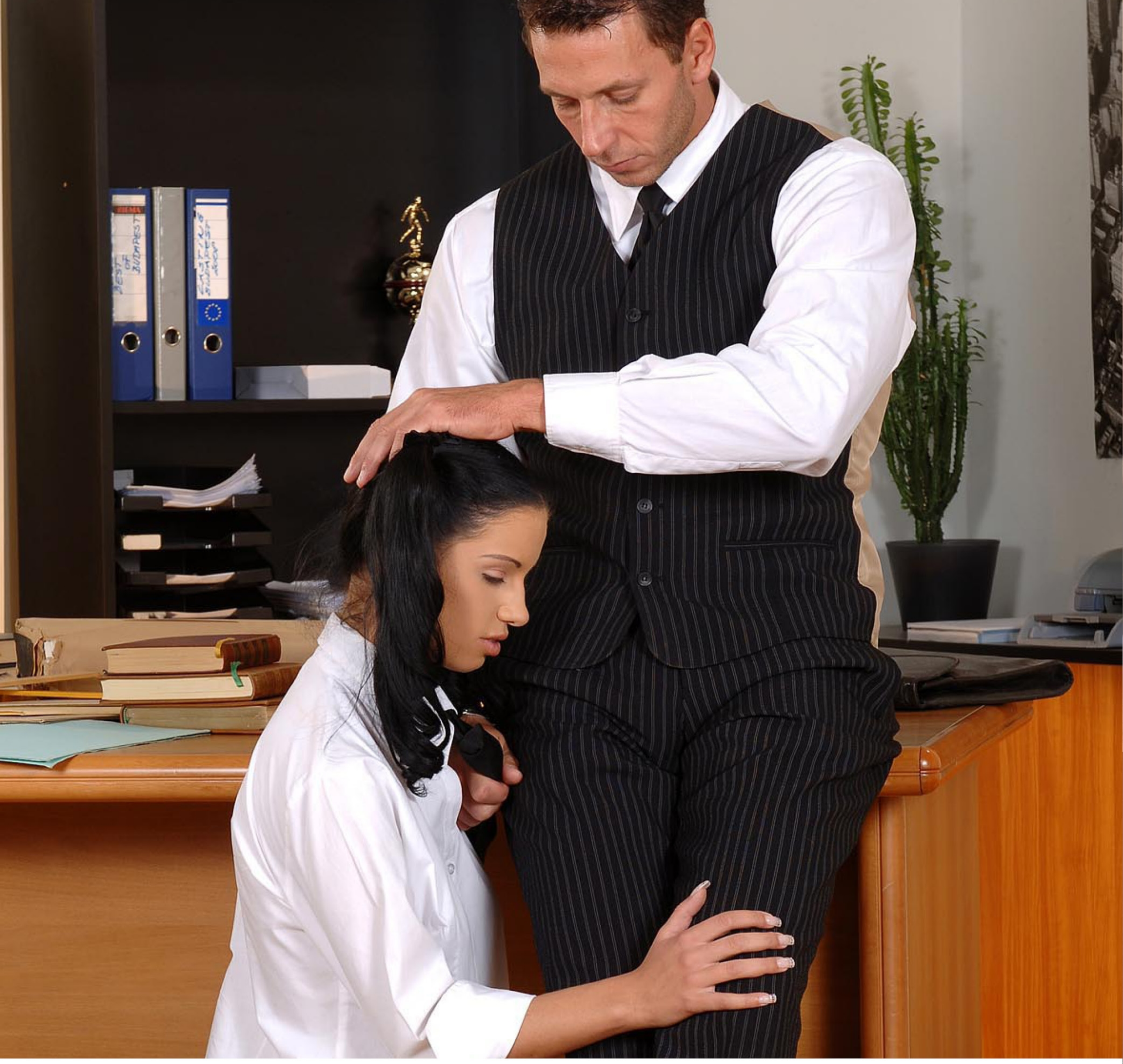
"Makayla, I've told you before that you have a beautiful little pussy. But as much as you like showing off your sexy little pussy you can't be doing it at school. It should be enough that your mother and I allow you to be naked here at home. We're your parents, it's okay to show your pussy to us."

"I know, Daddy," she sighed. "I just don't like wearing panties. When my pussy starts to feel all tingly, my panties get so wet and it feels icky. But if I'm naked down there, I can wipe up my drips with my finger and lick it whenever I want. It tastes so good when I do that, Daddy."

"Makayla, what am I going to do with you?" her father asked, standing up and walking around his desk. "You disobeyed your mother and I and took off your panties at school, you let the boys at school see your naked pussy,



INCEZT.NET



and on top of all that, your mother told me she caught you looking at Daddy's incest magazines last night. Is that true?"

She held her head low, looking at her feet. "Yes, Daddy. But your magazines are so much fun to look at! They make my pussy feel so good."

"Honey, I hope you understand that Daddy has to punish you for being such a naughty girl," Mark said.

"Yes, Daddy, I understand."

"Given what you've done, what sort of punishment do you think you deserve this time, Makayla?"

"Daddy," she paused, kneeling down before him. "I think you should teach me another lesson using your big, hard cock. You know, just like you did last time."

Makayla looked up at her tall father with a glint in her eye.

"I suppose I have to. Every time you get in trouble you need to be taught a lesson with Daddy's cock," he said sternly.

Mark pulled her head close to his crotch. "Now watch closely as Daddy gets his cock out for your punishment."

"Yes, Daddy, I'm watching."

Mark unzipped his pants and fished out his throbbing penis. Even though she had seen it many times before, Makayla still gasped at the sight of her father's magnificent fucker.

"Oh, Daddy! It's so big!"

"Daddy's cock is big like this because it knows you've been a naughty girl and need lots of punishment."

INCEZT.NET


INCEZT.NET

"Yes, Daddy."

"Now, tell Daddy's cock you're sorry for taking your panties off and showing everyone at school your pretty little pussy."

Makayla leaned in close to her father's cocktip and said quietly, "I'm sorry for taking off my panties, I won't do it anymore at school even though it feels really good when I do. I'm sorry, Daddy's cock. Please help me be a good girl, help my little pussy feel good when I wear panties."

"Good, now give Daddy's cock a nice big hug to show how much you love it."

Makayla smiled and rubbed her cheek against her father's hot, stiff cock. The heat of his engorged prick almost burned her soft cheek.

"Now give Daddy's cock a kiss like a good little girl."

Her father held his cock aimed at her mouth as she gently kissed it on the thick, sensitive tip.

"That's a good girl. Good daughters like you should always show their father's cock how much they love it. After all, it was this cock that squirted all of it's special Daddy-cum into your Mommy's wet pussy to make you."

"Yes, Daddy," she whispered, kissing and nuzzling against his rigid cock.

"But as you know, Daddy's cock isn't just to fill your Mommy's womb with baby-cum. It's also a very special tool that helps in a daughter's upbringing. She holds it and plays with it when she's a little girl, she watches it as it fucks her mommy, she kisses it and caresses it at night, and then when you get to be your age, it teaches important lessons to naughty little girls and their naughty little pussies."

"Yes, Daddy," she moaned. "Teach me to be a good little girl. Use your cock to show my pussy how to be a good little pussy. Please! I want to learn ev-

INCEZT.NET

erything your big, sexy cock will teach me!"

Mark smiled as his horny daughter kissed and licked his cock, worshipping it like an obedient little girl.

"First, I want you to be a good girl and suck Daddy's cock to get it ready for your punishment. Wrap your cute little lips around Daddy's cockhead and lick the tip with your tongue."

Makayla smiled and engulfed his cock in her hot little mouth. That very first moment when she took his cock in her mouth always felt so good to her. Feeling the pulsating meat on her tongue, sucking from the strong penis that made her, tasting the masculine muscle that slowly dripped clear dribbles of Daddy-juice from the hole at the tip… it all made her feel so special, like Daddy's little princess.

She loved it.

She loved her daddy.

But she really loved her daddy's magnificent cock.

"Very good, Makayla. Daddy's cock likes it when you're good to it like that."

She moaned softly in disapproval as he slowly pulled his cock out of her warm, sucking mouth.

INCEZT.NET

Mark pulled her up to her feet again.

"Now unbutton your shirt."

Makayla dutifully did what her father said and revealed her pert, braless tits.

Mark licked his lips as he gazed upon his daughter's puffy nipples, deliciously thicker than her mother's. He cupped and caressed her beautiful breasts, loving how they began to stiffen and stand out between his fingers.

She smiled as she felt that familiar tingle deep inside her breasts, tingles that seemed to travel all the way down to her overly-sensitive clit.

The tinglings in her bare cunt grew grown more intense as her father caressed her nubile breasts, gently pinching her teenage nipples. With each soft squeeze of his fingers on her sensitive tips, she felt her pussy-lips moistening, felt her clit growing hotter and hotter, felt her cunt drooling for attention.

"This should teach you to listen to your father, honey," he said as he softly tweaked her nipples.

"Yes, Daddy," she moaned, her eyes almost closed as her body bathed in the sensuality he was giving her tender breasts.

"Now turn around, honey. Daddy's cock is going to teach that pretty little pussy of yours a lesson."

"Oh, yes, Daddy! Do it! Make my pussy learn from your big, sexy cock!



INCEZT.NET


INCEZT.NET

Show my pussy how naughty it is to spread my legs at school and give all the boys at school a peek, especially when I pull my pussy lips apart so they can see my horny little clitty. Do it, Daddy! Teach my pussy that it's only supposed to be naked at home for you and Mommy to look at!"

Mark spread his daughter's ass cheeks, staring with desire at her steamy little cunt. He rubbed his throbbing cocktip against her ass, nestling it against her hot butthole before rubbing it up and down her dripping wet pussylips.

"That's right, you're only supposed to show Mommy and Daddy your naked pussy. We're the only ones who should see your pretty little cunt, see you spread your pussy lips apart, tickle your stiff little clitty, and watch as you

INCEZT.NET

slide your fingers inside your hole."

Makayla pulled her leg up onto his desk so her daddy could have better access to her hungry pussy.

After wiping his cock against her pussy to mix his precum with her sugary cunt juice, Mark plunged his cock deep into his young daughter's pussy.

"Ohhh, Daddy!!" she wailed.

He pulled his long, thick cock out until the head of his prick was left inside and then slammed it home again. His daughter's tight little hole clutched at his stiff boner as if it didn't ever want it to leave.

"Can you feel that in your pussy, Makayla?" he asked, ramming his hard cock back and forth inside her. "Remember, Daddy's cock is only doing this for your own good."

INCEZT.NET

"Oh, fuck yes, Daddy! Punish me! Make my pussy learn real hard!"

Makayla was moaning wildly with pleasure from the intense fucking her daddy was giving her pussy. She felt so good when he fucked her. She felt like such a good girl with her daddy's big commanding cock inside her cunt.

"That's right. This is where a father's cock belongs, honey, right inside his daughter's little snatch," he said as he clutched one of her wobbly tits.

"Oh, Daddy!" Makayla cried. "I'm getting close! Oh, please make my fucking pussy cum all over your big daddy-dick!" She staggered, gripping the side of the desk as her father reamed her again and again.

Mark bucked his ass, feeling his daughter's cunt begin to squeeze his cock as her orgasm began to roll through her body. He smiled as he was once again sending his little girl to heaven with his cock inside her.

"Fuck me, fuck me, fuck me!" she screamed as she wiggled her pretty ass



INCEZT.NET

in ecstasy, her long legs shaking, her pointy tits arching high.

"That's right, sweetie. Take your punishment like a good little girl. Let your pussy feel all of Daddy's cock as he teaches it to be a good little cunt."

Makayla moaned, writhing on the desk as she twisted her hips.

"Tell Daddy, honey. Tell me how good your pussy feels."

"Ohhh fuck, Daddy! Oh fuck me!" she cried, her cunt mouth twitching. "My cunt is cumming so hard! Ooooh, Daddy, it's so fucking good! I can feel my asshole cumming… my nipples cumming… oh fuck! You're making my whole body cum, Daddy!"

She thrashed about as her orgasm rippled through her crotch and cunt and tits. The desk creaked, her heels shook against the sides. Her clit was buzzing, her cunt tightening violently.

Mark stopped fucking and held his cock deep inside his daughter.

"That's a good girl," he said softly. "Let your pussy cum as much as it wants, honey."

Makayla jerked as her orgasm peaked and began to fade. Mark could feel the sucking sensation of her cunt start to relax, her body's shivering turning soft.

"Oh, Daddy…" she moaned, her eyes almost shut. "Your cock is so good to me, Daddy. I love it when you make my pussy cum so hard like that."

Mark smiled as she opened her eyes and looked up at him.

"You have the most beautiful little pussy in the whole city, Makayla. And it looks even better when Daddy's cock is buried inside it."

"Yes, Daddy."

"Now I want you to sit up. Daddy's going to give you the last part of your punishment."

Makayla slowly got up and knelt in front of her father, his enormous cock looming over her face. She kissed it and sucked on the tip as he jerked it, bringing his own orgasm to a boil.

"Here it cums, Makayla. Daddy's

INCEZT.NET


INCEZT.NET

cock is going to shoot all his cum for you. Hold up that book from Daddy's desk so he can squirt his cum all over it. Watch closely, sweetie. Watch Daddy squirt all his cum for you!"

Mark bucked his hips, feeling his cock throb as his balls pumped their precious seed out the gaping hole at the end.

"Daddy's cumming, sweetie! Your sexy little pussy has made Daddy's cock cum so much juice for you! Aaaaahhh!"

His first few squirts of fatherly cum landed on her cheek, but the rest of his powerful cumshots finished on the cover of the book she held up.

When he finished pumping the last of his semen for his little girl, he smiled down at her. "Now, be a good little girl and lick up all of Daddy's cum."

Makayla dutifully slurped up all of his tasty jism.

"That's right! Daddy's cum is so good for naughty girls like you."

"Mmmm, I love it, Daddy!"

Makayla smiled as she swallowed her father's cum. She loved this part of her punishment, and she knew it wouldn't be long before she would be doing it again! ★

INCEZT.NET

Wild Child

excerpted from *Wild Naughty Daughter* by Ray Todd

Sam shows his little girl how to enjoy her virgin pussy

(Mg, oral, inc, con)

Entering the master bedroom, Wanda smiled at her husband as he lay reading a book.

"Oh, Sam," she sighed. "I don't know what we're going to do with Katie."

"What's wrong?" asked her husband.

"It's her lack of interest in sex," said Wanda, sitting down on the edge of the bed. "She says that all her boyfriends want to do is fuck and she refuses to do anything like that."

"I can't understand that girl," Sam sighed, putting down his book. "She doesn't realize what she's missing."

"It's a shame," said Wanda. "She's still a virgin! God, I'd been screwed by almost every kid in the neighborhood when I was her age."

"I got my first piece of ass around then, too." grinned Sam, sitting up on the edge of the bed.

"Honey," whispered Wanda. "Isn't there something you can do?"

"What do you suggest?"

"Well," smiled his wife. "She thinks the world of you. Maybe you could talk to her. You know, help her to realize how much fun sex can be."

"I guess it's worth a try," he said.

"Help her realize just how much fun she's missing out on."

"I'll see what I can do about it," he said as his wife stood up.

"Good," she smiled, starting to undress.

■

The next day was Saturday, and Sam found his young daughter in the den watching the morning cartoons on television.

"Hi, Daddy," she beamed at him, thinking how handsome he was.

"Good morning, darling," Sam smiled. "Don't

INCEZT.NET

you ever get tired of these Saturday morning cartoons?"

"Not really," she giggled. "I've watched the same ones over and over again since I was a little kid, but I still get a kick out of them."

"Honey," he asked. "Do you have anything planned for today?"

"Not really." The cute little blonde hesitated. "I was going for a ride with Ken this afternoon, but we had a fight last night."

"What was it about?"

"Nothin'." She blushed. "It was sorta personal."

"Then how would you like to go on a picnic with me?" asked her father.

"Is Mom going?"

"No," he smiled. "She has to do some shopping today."

"Where would we go?"

"I thought we could pick up fried chicken and drive out by the lake."

"Gee," beamed Katie. "That sounds like fun. When will we go?"

"Right now, if you want to."

"Okay." She grinned, getting out of the chair. "Let me run up to my room and put on some shorts."

Later as they drove toward the lake, Sam could hardly keep his eyes away from the youngster's shapely bare legs stretched out in front of her. It seemed that it was only yesterday when she was a snot-nosed baby, and now she was blossoming into quite a sexy girl.

Glancing down at her as they drove, Sam was really getting turned on by her body, and he had a burning desire to bury his face between her legs.

Strange thoughts were going through Katie's mind as well. She adored her handsome father, and she kept wishing that Ken and the other boys she dated were more like him. He was always so considerate and loving around her, without that awful grabbing and pawing that she always got from the boys. She'd only dated young kids, but she began wondering if a more mature man might be less of a headache to be with.

"Honey?" Sam suddenly turned to his daughter. "What was the problem you had with Ken last night?"

"Oh," she answered. "He just acted so immature."

"What do you mean?"

"It's hard to explain." She hesitated, not wanting to sound stupid. "He's just like all the other boys. All they want to do is feel me up."

"You can't blame them for that," he grinned. "You're a very sexy young lady."

"Maybe," giggled Katie, "but they can't think about anything else."

"But that's just how boys are, it's human nature," her father replied. "Maybe you're a bit too hard on them."

"Not really," she mused. "I sorta like it when they play with my breasts, but it makes me mad when they try to mess around between my legs."

"I think you'll change your mind about that someday."

"Maybe," smiled Katie. "But I'm not ready for that stuff yet."

When they arrived at the lake, Sam rented a boat and rowed them to one of the many small islands for their picnic.

"Isn't this neat and peaceful?" she sighed as he placed the containers of chicken and salad on the blanket that they'd spread out. "It seems like we're the only people in the world."

After taking her sandals off, Katie walked over to the edge of the lake where she sat down and let her feet dangle in the water.

"Gee, this feels good," she called back over her shoulder to him. "We should have brought our swimming suits with us."

"We could swim in our birthday suits," he laughed. "There certainly isn't anyone else around."

"Oh, Daddy," giggled Katie. "You don't really mean that, do you?"

"Of course I do," he replied. "You don't have to worry about me making a pass at you. I'm your father."

"I know that," she answered. "But I'm still not taking my clothes off in front of you."

Sam looked at his daughter's sweet young cunt, thinking how much he'd love to slide his tongue over it

"Why not?" her father asked, anxious to get a peek at her tiny cunt.

"Because it's not decent."

"Oh, honey," he grinned. "Who's to say what's decent and what's not? There's absolutely nothing wrong with nudity if people don't have dirty thoughts about it."

"No thanks, Daddy," Katie giggled. "I'll keep my clothes on."

"That's up to you," Sam replied, walking over to where she was sitting on the bank. "But I'm going to take a dip."

"Naked?"

"That's right," he answered, thinking how much he was going to enjoy showing her his full-size cock.

Staring at him, Katie suddenly wondered what her handsome father looked like nude. She'd only seen pictures of nude men, and the idea of seeing a man's cock and balls suddenly felt strangely exciting.

"Come on, darling," he urged, thinking how cute she looked. "There isn't anything wrong with swimming in the nude."

"I don't know." Katie brushed the long blonde hair back from her face. "It just doesn't seem right."

"Nonsense," laughed her father. "We're not living in the dark ages. These are the days of liberated thinking."

"Maybe you're right." Katie grinned, wondering if she had enough courage to really go through with it. "But I'd sure feel silly parading around in front of you without any clothes on."

"You might feel silly at first," he grinned, starting to remove his shirt, "but you'd sure look pretty."

"Okay, Daddy." She giggled, suddenly quite anxious to see a man's cock for the very first time. "Let's do it!"

When she saw her father unbuckling his belt, Katie turned partially away from him and started pulling her T-shirt off over her head. The cute youngster could feel her heart pounding in her throat, unable to believe that she was actually getting naked in front of her own father.

Watching from the corners of his eyes, Sam felt his prick starting to twitch when her firm young tits were first revealed to him. Because her tits weren't fully developed yet, Katie seldom wore a bra, and her father was suddenly confronted by her pink ripe nipples. They were delightfully erect, surrounded by swollen areolas. As he stared at her, Katie turned farther away from him and slipped her shorts down over her sweet young ass. Blushing hotly, Katie wriggled out of her little panties and stood completely bare by the edge of the lake.

It took all the courage she had to finally turn around and face her father. Too embarrassed to look at his cock and balls, she kept her eyes averted from his lower body, staring directly at his handsome face. She felt blood rushing to her blushing cheeks as she saw her dad hungrily gazing at her pussy.

Without saying a word, Sam excitedly studied the slick moist cuntlips nestled between her silky thighs. Licking his lips with anticipation, he stared intently at the juicy cunt slit that was glistening moistly under the warm summer sun. As if he were hypnotized, Sam continued looking at his daughter's sweet young cunt, thinking how much he'd love to slide his tongue over it.

Seeing that her father's undivided attention was completely focused on her cunt, Katie quickly glanced down at his loins. Staring at the first cock she'd ever seen, Katie was intrigued by the smooth roundness of his thick cockshaft as it dangled between his legs. There was something extremely fascinating about his big shiny cockhead, but the thing that really amazed her was the size of his huge balls. The naive young girl couldn't possibly understand how any man could keep all that equipment stuffed in his pants.

Katie noticed that his cock seemed to lurch a bit, and then it started to thicken and grow. She suddenly realized it was no longer hanging

INCEZT.NET

limply, but was gradually rising up to point at her. Afraid that he would catch her staring at his prick, she glanced up at his face, but his gaze was still intently riveted on her juicy little cunt.

Glancing down again, she was shocked to see that his huge cock had doubled in size and was pointing straight up in front of him.

Staring at her father's powerful erection, she felt her pussy getting all wet and itchy. Thrilled by the erotic sight, Katie wondered how anything that big could possibly fit into a girl's cunt. Then her dad suddenly reached out and took her hand.

"Come on," he grinned, leading her into the lake. "We'd better go swimming."

As they waded out into the cool water, Katie couldn't keep her eyes away from the big, blue-veined boner that was throbbing up from his lusty balls. The cute little blonde let out a squeal of delight when he suddenly dunked her under the water. Father and daughter splashed and frolicked for awhile before finally getting out of the lake.

When they spread themselves out on the blanket to dry, Katie was shocked by what had happened to her dad's beautiful genitals. His big bloated balls had shriveled up into little wrinkled lumps, and his wonderful cock had almost withered away.

"Oh, Daddy!" she gasped, reaching out and touching his limp prick. "What happened to your big thing?"

"Cocks always shrink in cold water, Dear," he explained, pleased with the way his cute daughter was tenderly fondling his cock with her soft fingers.

"Will it stay like that?"

"No, darling," he grinned. "Not if you keep playing with it like that."

"Oh, I'm sorry, Daddy," she blushed, starting to pull her fingers away. "I didn't realize what I was doing."

"Don't stop." Her father smiled. "I was enjoying it."

Katie smiled at took her daddy's cock in her hand again. She knew she was doing a naughty thing, but she gave his prick a little loving squeeze. How soft and warm his prick felt as she gently rolled it between her thumb and forefinger.

"Oh, sweetie," he whispered, "that feels so good."

"I'm glad it does, Daddy," she beamed. "Because I sure love to touch it. What does it feel like when I pet it?"

"It's the most wonderful feeling in the world," he said. "Because you're so special to me."

"I'm glad, Daddy," she softly whispered. "Because I think you're special, too."

Closing her eyes, Katie felt the warm sun on her naked body as she fondled his beautiful soft prick. She didn't know what was happening to her, but she'd never enjoyed feeling anything as much as her father's erotically thick penis.

An exciting tremor sparked through her loins when Katie felt her dad's soft cock starting to throb and swell in her hand.

"Oh, Daddy!" She giggled, giving his prick a loving squeeze. "I think your prick is waking up."

"It sure is," he replied, grinning.

"Gee, I think cocks are super fun to play with," Katie whispered. "This is the first one I've ever seen or touched."

Feeling his cock rapidly swelling, she leaned on her elbow to get a better look at the big hunk of cock-meat she was holding. Her father's prick was suddenly as big and hard as it had been before she went swimming, and she loved the feel of it throbbing in her hand. There was something about the hot hardness of his rigid boner that was really turning the pretty youngster on. She no longer felt the least bit embarrassed about her nudity. In fact, she was thrilled that they'd taken their clothes off together.

She could feel her cunt creaming as she slid her hand up and down over his hard cockshaft. Feeling the heavenly warmth of it in her palm, Katie lowered her face and pressed his warm cock against her cheek.

Having heard that most boys enjoyed having their pricks sucked, she suddenly wondered if it would please her wonderful father if she did it to him. Hoping he wouldn't be angry with her for doing it, Katie lightly brushed her moistly parted lips across his big sensitive knob. The adorable young girl hadn't known what to expect, but the exciting male aroma and the tingling sensation his big swollen boner made on her soft lips really turned her on.

"If you cum in Mommy's mouth, then it's okay if you cum in mine, Daddy."

Wanting to taste more of his fantastic cock, Katie grasped the thick base of his cockshaft and began twirling her tongue all around his big plum-colored cockhead, thrilled by the way his muscular body was trembling with excitement. Only this morning, the thought of touching a boy's cock had been repugnant to Katie, but now she was passionately slobbering over one.

Smiling up at her handsome father, Katie began running her tongue up and down over the entire length of his throbbing cockshaft. She could feel his thick cock swelling even larger as she teased her tongue all around the rim of his bloated cockhead.

"Do you like this?" she whispered, momentarily removing her mouth from his prick.

"God, yes, Sweetie!"

"Am I doing it right?"

"Perfect, darling," he panted, his eyes glazed with lust, "just perfect."

Once more lowering her head, she flicked her warm tongue across the slit at the tip of his cock. She used her fingers to gently open her daddy's pee hole and tried to slide her tongue inside. Then, the wildly aroused teenager took all of his big cock-knob into her hot, moist mouth. She was thrilled by the way her father's big muscular body lurched with excitement when her slippery lips slipped over his cockhead. She tightened her lips around the base of his swollen glans.

"Oh, darling," he panted, looking down at his cock buried between his daughter's sweetly ovaled lips. "That feels so good."

"I'm glad," whispered Katie, temporarily removing her mouth from his boner.

"Sweetheart?" He smiled at her. "Have you ever done this before?"

"No, Daddy."

"Do you know I'll end up cumming in your mouth if you keep sucking me?"

"I've heard that happens. Does it taste icky?"

"I don't know," Sam answered, "but most girls seem to enjoy it."

"Then cum in my mouth, Daddy," she whispered.

"Are you sure?"

"Do you cum in Mommy's mouth?"

"Yes, and Mommy loves it."

"If you cum in Mommy's mouth, then it's okay if you cum in mine, Daddy. I want you to shoot a big hot load in my mouth," she softly whispered. "I wanna suck you dry."

Giving her father's big meaty cock a loving squeeze, Katie once more lowered her mouth down over his tasty cockhead. Aware that her father would soon be squirting his hot jizz into her throat, Katie could hardly wait for it to happen.

Lying back with his eyes closed, Sam dreamily listened to the erotic slurping sound of his sweet daughter's lips sucking passionately on his tingling prick. He had often dreamed about being with a young girl again, but he hadn't expected it would be with his virgin daughter.

Little Katie loved the feel of her father's thick meaty cock sliding over her tongue. As his big cock-knob probed at the back of her throat, she was so happy knowing that she was making his sexy penis feel so good. God, how she wanted her dad to enjoy her very first blow-job.

She was soon taking more and more of his swollen boner deep into her throat, and every time she pulled her mouth up with a deep sucking action, she could hear him moaning with ecstasy.

"Oh, God, honey!" he panted, almost out of his mind from the passionate suction of her lips on his super-sensitive cock-knob. "You're fantastic!"

With his fingers curled into her wildly disheveled blonde hair, he began pumping her lips up and down over his blazing cock.

INCEZT.NET

"Suck my cock, baby!" he panted. "Daddy's about ready to cum in your mouth, honey!"

Anxious for her father to shoot his big hot load into her slobbering mouth, Katie sucked harder and deeper on his obscenely bloated cockhead.

"Aaaaghh!" he suddenly roared, tensing as his strong hands forced her face down tighter over his throbbing, jerking prick. "Here cums Daddy's juice!"

Feeling white-hot cum splattering against the back of her throat for the first time in her life, Katie passionately sucked and swallowed as spurt after spurt of her father's delicious jizz spewed from his exploding cockhead. It wasn't until she'd sucked the very last drop out of his prick that she finally removed her jism-drenched lips from it.

■

Later, as they drove toward town, Katie was contentedly resting her head on his shoulder, still tasting his wonderful sperm in the back of her throat. She knew she was still very young to fuck, but when it happened, she hoped it would be with her dad. She knew her father had an awfully big cock for her cunt, but she wanted him to be the very first man to fuck her pussy.

"Katie?" he said, his eyes on the road as they drove. "Would you like to go on a picnic with me again next Saturday?"

"Oh, yes. I'd love to," she sighed. "If you'll promise to let me suck you off again."

"I suppose we can do that," he said softly. "In fact, if you're a good girl, Daddy will let you suck his cock any time you feel like it."

"Oh, goody!" she giggled. "Daddy, do you think I'm too young to do things like that?"

"Of course not."

"And you don't think I'm a naughty little girl for sucking your cock?" she asked.

"Certainly not!" Sam laughed. "That was the sweetest thing you could have done."

"I'm glad, Daddy," Katie whispered, her face glowing with happiness.

■

It was another beautiful morning when Katie and her father arrived at the lake that day. Sam rented a boat, and they lazily rowed out to the privacy of a small island. As soon as Sam spread the blanket on the grass, they quickly discarded their clothes and jumped into the lake.

Splashing around with her handsome naked father, Katie was filled with excitement. Watching his prick bouncing up and down in the water, the pretty youngster could hardly wait to feel it throbbing in her mouth again.

Later, as they spread themselves out on the blanket with the warm sun beating down on their glistening bodies, Katie felt a contentment like she'd never felt before in her life. There was something special about being so close to her father's naked cock that sent a soothing warmth flowing through her loins.

"Oh, Daddy," she whispered, reaching over and curling her fingers around his prick. "I hope you don't think I'm a bad girl, but I just love to touch you down here."

"And Daddy's cock likes when you to do it," Sam replied. "Your hand is so soft and gentle."

"I can't understand it," Katie sighed. "I've never let any boy mess around with me, but here I am, so excited to suck your cock again."

Unable to control her lust any longer, Katie leaned over and began tenderly licking the head of her father's soft cock. With her fingers titillating the base of his limp cockshaft, she watched the little drops of seminal fluid oozing from the slit at the end of his cockhead before quickly licking them up.

She could hear her handsome dad gurgling with lascivious expectations as his cock began rapidly swelling under her tongue. When his cock reached a full throbbing erection, she excitedly lapped up his pre-cum.

"That's such a beautiful prick," she whispered, releasing his hard-on as she crawled back up into his arms and lovingly kissed him.

Pressing her moist open lips to his, she languidly licked, lapped and sucked around his mouth. There was something about the way

"There's nothing I love more than sucking your big juicy cock, Daddy!"

their two slippery tongues entwined that really turned her on.

Reaching down between their closely pressed bellies, Katie grasped his big hot cock in her hand. Quivering with wild passions, she moved her fingers up and down over the thickness of his throbbing prick. She was dying to have it shoot off a hot load of cum in her mouth, but right now she was savoring his warm kisses, knowing there would be plenty of time for some wild sucking later on.

"Oh, Katie," he whispered. "You sure have a beautiful set of tits."

Kissing her again, he lovingly licked her lips as he continued massaging her tits, feeling her fingers stroking his quivering hard-on.

Katie was returning her father's lingering kisses with more and more fervor as his fingers squeezed and massaged her big puffy nipples.

"God, you're sweet," he whispered when he pulled his lips from hers.

Katie shivered with delight when he sucked her earlobe. He slid his warm wet tongue into her ear. After softly blowing on it for a moment, he released her and placed his cock up against her loins so she could feel it burning against her pussy mound.

Moving her face down, Katie began licking the her father's broad chest. After nibbling lightly on his nipples for a brief moment, she lapped slowly down over his belly until her face was buried in the soft, curly hair at the base of his prick.

Filled with a wild lust, she quickly opened her mouth and wolfed his big bloated cock-head back into her mouth. Katie's long blonde hair was carpeting his loins as her hot hungry mouth sucked his meaty cock deep into her throat. God, his big cock tasted even better than it had last week.

Sam had been with more than his share of horny women in his life, including his own sexy wife, but he'd never found a more avid little cocksucker than his young daughter. Katie was sucking with a joyous exuberance as her hot wet mouth bobbed up and down over his cock with boundless enthusiasm. She was gurgling excitedly, loving every sucking moment of what she was doing.

"Jesus, baby!" he panted. "You sure know how to please your daddy."

"It's so great!" she gasped, momentarily removing her lips from his prick. "There's nothing I love more than sucking on your big juicy cock, Daddy!"

Once more stuffing his bloated cock-knob back into her mouth, the youngster sucked and lapped and licked at the delicious pre-cum that was dripping from the end of his prick. God, she loved sucking up her daddy's sweet pre-cum!

Then she slowly slithered her tongue down the sensitive underside of his cockshaft, working along the velvety flesh toward his bloated balls. Weighing them in her palm, she licked and sucked the soft skin of his balls until it was glistening with her sweet saliva. Her hot wet tongue moved sensuously against his balls. Lapping hungrily at the loose skin, she sucked his balls into her cock-hungry mouth. She sucked and licked until they were thoroughly washed before moving her face down lower.

Lifting and spreading her father's thighs, Katie tongued the tight ring of his ass.

"Oh, Katie!" Sam grunted with a tight sound. "That's great! Oooh, lick Daddy's asshole!"

With renewed fury Katie slammed her tongue in and out, penetrating his tight asshole as her lips sucked. Her eyes watched his balls bouncing with fuzzy vision. She could just see his cock, she could tell it swelling even bigger.

Finally raising her head, Katie opened her mouth wide and once more engulfed his big cock-knob between her lips. She excitedly let his throbbing cock slide over the top of her tongue as she took more and more of his fuck-meat into her mouth. Little Katie shivered with excitement as she felt her daddy's sticky pre-cum coating her tongue with its erotic flavor.

Sam was jerking with excitement as he

INCEZT.NET

watched the way his daughter's soft young lips were passionately encircling his pulsing cock-knob. He could hardly believe how much this young little virgin enjoyed sucking her daddy's meaty prick. The obscene desire on her beautiful face was the most exciting thing he'd ever seen.

Katie became even more aroused when she felt him writhing his hips up and down, sliding his bloated cock back and forth in her mouth, it glided in and out of the tight circle of her slobbering lips, making an erotic squishy sound that was further arousing the horny youngster.

Katie was thrilled by the way he was plunging his pulsing prick deeper and deeper into her throat. The heated throbbing of his thick boner filling her mouth was thrilling the girl beyond anything she'd ever experienced in her life. Her smooth virginal cunt was getting hotter and wetter as her lurching lips sucked harder and deeper on his tasty prick.

"Oh, Daddy!" she gasped when he suddenly pulled his spit-drenched cockshaft out of her mouth. "What are you doing?"

"Daddy's gonna do the same thing you're doing to me," he whispered, twisting his body around. "I'm gonna lick your sweet little pussy."

"What?" she gasped, unable to believe her dad would want to touch her young little cunt with his mouth.

"Daddy's going to lick your cunt while you suck on my prick," he explained. "How would you like that?"

"Oh, yes!" she excitedly answered.

As her father twisted around over her, he clutched her tits, tenderly massaging them until her nipples exploded into hard erections.

"Ooooh!" she sighed softly when he brought his mouth down over one of her tingling nipples.

Moving his lips from her cute young tits, he slowly worked them down over her dimpled belly toward the juiciness of her simmering cunt. He could see and feel her breathing excitedly at the prospect of what she knew was going to happen. Her soft teenage flesh tasted so good as he lapped and licked his way down over her sweet naked body.

When he finally reached her eagerly spread thighs, he peered into the wet pinkness of her dripping cunt-slit. The juices glistened like dew drops as they clung to the slick hot flesh of her flowering cuntlips.

Katie shivered with anticipation when his fingers parted her sensitive pussylips as he stared into the fleshy pinkness of her cunthole. She spread her thighs even wider as her daddy continued looking into her hot cunt that was shimmering so moistly in front of his eyes. Excitedly licking his lips, he stared at the flow of slippery juices that was oozing out from between his daughter's aroused cuntlips.

Lowering his face, Sam snaked his tongue out and lightly flicked it against her wiggly cunthole, making her lovely young body jump as if touched by an electric current. Lovingly running his tongue up and down and around her pussylips, he worked it closer to her erect clit. As he began licking the tip of his tongue over her clit with light rapid strokes, the calm summer air was shattered by her squeals of delight.

Gripping her asscheeks, he pulled her cunt up tighter against his face as he drilled his tongue into the hot depths of her young fuckhole.

"Oh, shit, that feels so good, Daddy!" she squealed, her breath coming faster and faster as she writhed her sopping pussy against his face.

Clutching tightly to her hips, he was frantically sucking on her slippery pussy-hole.

"God, you taste good," he mumbled into the hot wetness of his daughter's dripping cunt.

With his mouth buried in the oozing softness of her cunt-slit, Sam twisted his face from side to side, trying to drill his tongue deeper into her delicious-tasting pussy.

"Oh, Daddy!" she cried out when his boner accidentally slipped out of her feverishly slurping mouth. "Your cock got away!"

Wanting to make it easier for her, Sam straddled his daughter's face on his knees with his prick poised just above her mouth. Leaning forward, he once more covered her wet pussy with his lips, plunging his tongue deeply into her hotly dripping pussy.

"God, you taste so good," he mumbled into the hot wetness of his daughter's dripping cunt.

Momentarily removing his mouth from the swampy hotness of her steaming cunt, he looked back between his legs and saw Katie open her mouth for the hard prick that was throbbing just above her face. Lowering his loins a bit to help her, he felt her lips close around the fat head of his cock again.

With his cock-knob securely locked in the moist hotness of her mouth, she teased the sensitive underside of his bloated cockhead with her tongue. The entire length of his prick was tingling with rapture as it slid up and down in the wet silkiness of her sweet clutching mouth. It was sheer joy to feel his twitching boner gliding in and out between her softly ovaled lips as she sucked and pulled gently on his bloated cockhead. Wanting his adorable daughter to enjoy the lewd act as much as he was, Sam once more lowered his face down into the mushy hotness of her wet cunt.

Clutching the cheeks of her sweet young ass, he pulled Katie's dripping cunt tighter against his slurping mouth. Stuffing his tongue deep into her hot swampy fuckhole, he could feel her slick slippery cunt walls closing around it as her pussy juices flowed. There was no flavor in the world like that of an aroused pussy, especially not one as young and tasty as his daughter's little cunt.

Katie was in a sexual paradise with the full length of her dad's thick meaty prick locked between her lips while his hard cockhead nudged against the back of her throat. She was licking and gobbling hungrily as his humping hips pumped his shaft in and out between her softly ovaled lips. She was sucking deep and hard on his big tasty cock while he munched noisily on her squishy pussy-hole. Her soft full lips maintained a loving pressure on his shaft as her tongue skidded around the throbbing thickness of his tingling prick. Her feverish cock-gobbling was whipping him into a frenzy, his tongue slashing madly around in the hot juices of her steaming cunt.

Goosing his fingers into the soft warm crevice between her sweet asscheeks, he pulled her open slit up tighter against his lusting mouth. Sucking frantically on her father's big tasty cock, Katie writhed and rubbed her soft pussy against his nose and cheeks, filling his nostrils with the erotic scent of her aroused cunt.

Slashing his tongue deeper into her hotly dripping cunt-slit, he licked the slippery juices from her soft cuntal walls, letting the heavenly fluid trickle down the back of his throat. He was plunging his tongue in deeper and deeper with every lap, causing Katie to whimper around the big heavy cock that was lodged in her gulping mouth.

Their two naked bodies were writhing all over the blanket as they sucked each other's sex organs. His prick was tingling wildly as he pumped it in and out of her sucking mouth while noisily lapping his tongue around in the swampy hotness of her churning cunt. Their bodies were quivering from the intense ecstasy that was gripping them from head to toe.

It felt to Sam as if the head of his prick would blow off as her talented lips sucked and pulled on his tingling cockshaft. He'd been sucked off plenty of times in his life, but never had he felt such exquisite pleasure from his own daughter's lips.

Katie had thought it had been fun to suck on her dad last week, but it couldn't compare to this heavenly sixty-nine session they were enjoying now. It was like a scorching fire between her legs as her handsome father lashed his tongue against her quivering clit.

Sucking lustily on his cockshaft, Katie thought how delicious it tasted, and how much she was looking forward to a big mouthful of cum. She could almost feel the hot slippery sperm sliding down the back of her throat. The erotic flavor of her dad's thick cum was something that the young girl adored. The gooey texture of his hot fatherly jism was her ultimate treat.

Sucking harder and deeper on his cock,

INCEZT.NET

Katie felt it thicken and jerk in her mouth.

"Oh, God, Katie, Daddy's gonna cum! Oh, fuck, here it cums, baby!"

Then suddenly his delicious cum was splattering against the back of her throat.

"Oh, sweet fuckin' Jesus!" she cried out around his exploding cockhead as it kept shooting spurt after spurt of hot slippery discharge into her gulping mouth.

Sucking wildly, she drank greedily from his flowing prick. She sucked, doing her best to milk out as much as she could. Clutching at his muscular asscheeks, she held him steady as his wonderful cock poured more and more glorious cum into her mouth.

Even though her father was shooting his wad down her throat, he was sucking madly on her cunt, wanting the cute youngster to enjoy her climax as much as he was enjoying his. He began concentrating on her little clit as he felt her cum-drenched lips pulling and tugging on his cock, drawing out the last drop of jizz from his prick.

Finally releasing his cock from her mouth, Katie arched her hips up and locked her soft naked thighs against his juice-soaked face.

"Oh, Daddy, my pussy!" she squealed, a rivulet of frothy cum running out from the corner of her mouth. "You make my whole body feel so fuckin' good, Daddy!"

Wanting his adorable young daughter to have as much pleasure as possible, Sam lapped more rapidly as she writhed and bounced beneath him.

"Aaah! Oh, fuck, Daddy!" Katie shrieked. "I'm cumming! My pussy is cumming all over your tongue, Daddy!"

It was a total and complete orgasm, unlike anything Katie had ever dreamed about. She was breathing in long shuddering gasps as her body jerked, tears of joy pouring from her eyes as she stared at her father's magnificent glistening cock hovering above her face.

She began to breathe more easily as her rigid body began to relax.

Turning around, Sam pulled his daughter into his arms, covering her slippery wet lips with his. She could taste her pussy juices on his mouth, and this only added to the excitement of their long passionate kiss.

"Oh, Daddy," she whispered. "I've never felt anything so good in my life."

"Neither have I," he said. "You've certainly turned into a fantastic little cock-sucker."

"That's 'cause I love suckin' your cock so much." She giggled. "And you sure know how to lick my pussy."

"If you think that was great," he smiled, "just wait until you try your first fuck."

"Oh, Daddy!" whispered Katie. "I can't wait!"

■

"Daddy?" Katie smiled to her father the next Saturday as they started driving out for their picnic. "Can we go to a motel instead of the lake today?"

"Why?" he asked.

"I dunno," she grinned. "A motel seems sorta naughty, and I think it would be more comfortable to mess around with you in a bed."

"That sounds like a great idea to me," he agreed. "There's a nice one right down the street from here."

Once he'd checked them into a room and closed the door behind them, Sam removed his clothes and quickly swept his cute young daughter into his arms.

"Oh, Daddy," Katie hotly panted as he pulled her down on the couch and smothered her face and lips with passionately wet kisses. "I just love it when you get naked with me."

Once more pressing his mouth to her willingly parted lips, he began slowly, moving his hand up along the smooth bare flesh of her inner thighs. His cock gave a wild lurch when his fingertip brushed across the hot wetness of her panties. Worming his fingers up under the crotchband, he felt her shudder as he touched the slippery flesh of her hot little cunt. He could feel a wild searing sensation in his loins as his finger traced up and down the slippery furrow of her juicy cunt.

"Daddy, will you please fuck my pussy with your cock?"

"God, you have such a cute little pussy," he huskily whispered into her hotly panting mouth.

The aroused young girl could feel her body rippling with desire as her father hooked his fingers into the waist of her panties. Moaning softly, Katie arched her ass up off the couch as he peeled the garment down over her softly rounded ass and legs.

Sensations raced through the youngster's loins when her dad once more inserted his thick middle finger up into the slippery hotness of her little fuckhole.

"Oh, you sweet baby," he whispered. "Your pussy feels so hot and juicy."

"Daddy, will you please fuck my pussy with your cock?"

"Are you sure?" he asked.

"Oh, yes!" Katie giggled. "I've sure got a hot little cunt today."

"I think you're right about that."

"You told me last week that I'd like fuckin' even better than suckin'," she whispered.

"You will," he smiled.

Crawling up between his daughter's legs, Sam eased the head of his cock up against her juicy fuckhole. Starting to push forward, he could feel the tight opening of her little cunt-slit stretching from the pressure.

Katie realized her dad's prick was big, but she hadn't expected it to feel so big in her cunt. Once his swollen cockhead had squeezed through the tight opening, the full length of his boner slithered up into the hot depths of her juicy little cunt with relative ease.

After letting his swollen prick soak in the hot tightness of his daughter's pussy for several moments, her dad began slowly moving it around in her. Her cunt began slowly adjusting to the bigness of his hard cock.

Slowly, very slowly, Katie began responding to the sensual movement of his thick cock in her belly. She was an extremely horny youngster by nature, writhing her hot pussy around his throbbing boner. As her juicy cunt became more and more accustomed to the size of his cock, she could feel sparks of rapture spreading throughout her body.

"Oooh…" she began blissfully moaning. "Mmmm… yes… yes… oooooh, yes!"

"Does it feel good, Sweetie?" he whispered.

"Oh, yes," Katie answered. "I'm really gonna like this."

She could feel tingles streaking through her loins as her father rhythmically stroked his boner in and out of her expanding pussy. It was soon feeling so fantastically good that she was wishing his prick was even thicker.

"Oh, Daddy," she whimpered, holding him tightly in her arms as he drilled his big prick in and out of her hotly grasping fuckhole. "This really feels good."

Becoming more aroused by the second, Katie locked her shapely young legs snugly around his body, tilting her pussy up a bit higher in the hopes that he could get his cock even deeper into her belly. She feverishly spiraled her sizzling cunt up against his pounding groin, trying to suck more and more of his cock into her seething pussy.

"Oh, Daddy!" she panted as she frantically pulled his mouth down to hers, plunging her tongue deep into his mouth. "This is so fucking good! So fucking good!"

With their moistly parted lips welded passionately together, Katie's sweet tongue explored the warm cavern of his mouth. While they sensuously sucked on each other's tongue, the feel of her daddy's prick pistoning in and out of her cunt was the most wonderful thing she'd ever experienced in her young life. Writhing and bucking beneath him, Katie couldn't seem to get enough of his cock as her flaming lust increased with every heavenly plunge of his boner.

"Harder, Daddy, harder!" she screamed, half out of her mind from the intense ecstasy. "Give me more, Daddy! Give me more cock!"

Increasing the tempo, Sam drilled harder, his ass clenching as it pumped wildly, pounding

INCEZT.NET

into the squealing youngster's pussy with all his power. He could feel his daughter's hot slippery cunt walls expanding and contracting around the thickness of his meaty cock as it plunged in and out.

As she arched her loins up to meet his deep thrusts, Katie's cunt hungrily gobbled up his swollen boner. Her pussy was easily taking the entire length and girth of his prick, and she desperately wished he had a few more inches to feed her hungry cunt-slit.

Feeling his sperm boiling around deep in his churning balls, Sam increased the tempo of his thrusts, anxious to empty his hot cum into her belly.

"Oh, God! Oh, God!" she squealed, feeling the first tremors of an orgasm. "I'm startin' to cum! Fuck me harder, Daddy! Fuck my pussy harder!"

Writhing frenziedly beneath her wildly humping father, Katie was nearly hysterical from the intense ecstasy.

"Oooh, Daddy! I'm cumming! I'm fucking cumming!" she shrieked.

Feeling her hot pussy dilating around his tingling cock as she flooded it with her climaxing juices, Sam suddenly felt his cock pulsate as it ws about to cum.

"Oh, fuck, Katie! I'm cumming! Daddy's cumming inside of you! Can you feel Daddy's cock in your pussy, Sweetie? It's gonna fill you up with so much Daddy-cum!"

"Yes, Daddy! Shoot your cum in me! Please, Daddy! Fill up my belly with your cum!"

Sam groaned and slammed his thick cock into his daughter's pussy one last time, holding her little body tightly against him as his cum boiled in his balls. He clenched his butt cheeks as he felt the first eruption of hot jism burst forth from his giant cock, coating the insides of his little girl's spasming cunt.

"Oh, yes!" she screamed. "Cream me, Daddy! Fill my pussy full of your hot cum!"

Writhing through her orgasm, Katie passionately clung to him as her handsome father pumped her tight cunt full of slippery sperm.

"Take it, Katie! Take all of Daddy's juice in your little pussy!" He moaned as his cock pumped and pumped his fatherly seed into his daughter's womb.

"Oh, fuck, Daddy," she whispered a few minutes later. That was the neatest thing that's ever happened to me," she sighed. "You made my pussy feel so good! I just wish I could keep your cock inside me forever."

Sam smiled at his beautiful little girl. "I know how you feel, Sweetie. Daddy wishes his cock could stay inside your perfect little pussy."

"Don't take it out yet, I want to feel it inside me for a little longer," she whispered.

Sam rested against his cute little girl, her tight pussy clinging to his cock.

"Daddy, will you fuck me again sometime?"

Sam softly kissed her on the lips. "Of course I will, Sweetie. Anything for my little girl." ★



So comfy, she'll want to keep them on during sex
cupcakes
INCEZT.NET

You showed him how to ride his first bike, the summer after you learned how...

You showed him which classes to take in high school and which ones to skip...

Are you prepared to show your little brother how to be a responsible father?

(it's okay if you're not, yet)

You want to show your little brother everything the world has to offer...

...and you can still do that with condoms.

Pregnancy is the most amazing experience you can share with your little brother...

...but only if you're both ready for it!





durex practice responsible incest!

Durex is a proud participant in the "Practice Responsible Incest" campaign. For more details please visit our website

INCEZT.NET

Vacation with Mom

(continued from page 38)

Make your penis cum, sweetie! Mommy's going to cum, too. Oh, Mommy's cumming! Oh fuck, sweetie! Mommy's pussy is cumming so hard!"

Within seconds my hot sperm was jetting out in thick spurts onto my chest as Mom's body shook with orgasmic intensity.

"Oh fuck! I'm cumming, Mom! It feels so good! Oh fuck, Mom! I'm cumming so hard for you!"

"That's it, sweetie! Squirt out all your juicy cum for Mommy!"

Gush after gush of hot cum landed on my chest and stomach. It was the most amazing feeling I had every experienced.

When we had both calmed down, Mom's hand caressed my hair for a moment. Then she closed her top and rolled over, facing away.

I used the towel to clean myself off.

In the hour it took for me to fall asleep, I kept wondering if Mom would ever cum with me like that again.

■

When Mom finally got into bed the next night, she gave me a quick peck on the cheek and turned over to go to sleep.

I couldn't stop thinking about the night before. I kicked off the sheet and pulled out my throbbing cock. I slowly began stroking myself. When there was no movement on Mom's side of the bed I sped up and jerked myself a bit harder, making sure to bounce the bed a little.

"Honey, what are you doing over there?" Mom finally asked without turning over.

"I'm playing with myself, Mom."

"Oh, you naughty boy! You just can't help touching your big hard penis, can you?"

"Mom, I saw you getting out of the shower the other night," I said softly.

"You shouldn't peek at your mother like that." She remained motionless on her side of the bed.

"I only saw a little of you from behind, but it made my cock hard."

"You got excited seeing Mommy naked?"

"Yes," I said as I slid my hand up and down my shaft. "I saw your back and your long legs, and I saw your naked ass." I reached down and fondled my balls.

Finally, Mom rolled onto her back.

"I knew you were outside the door," she confessed softly. "I noticed how you were watching me—how you were always looking at my body—so I did a bad thing and left the door open just a little, thinking that maybe…"

"I like looking at your body, Mom. I think about it all the time."

"Oh, honey. Do you really?"

"I can't help it. You're so beautiful. And your breasts are so big, and your ass is so round and smooth," I said, lost in incestuous bliss.

I let out a low groan of pleasure.

"I think you should touch yourself too, Mom. Put your hand down there and touch yourself."

"Oh, honey, it's so naughty for a mother to masturbate with her son."

"It's okay, Mom, I want you to. I want you to make yourself feel really good."

"It does feel good when Mommy touches her little pussy."

"Please, Mom," I whispered, almost begging.

"Oh, all right then," she said. "But no peeking at Mommy while you have your big penis out."

I did as she wished and kept my eyes on the ceiling. I felt her slide her legs open slightly. I spread my own legs a bit wider until my knee touched her thigh.

She didn't pull her leg away. I exaggerated my motions, thrusting slightly with each jerk of my cock. When I heard her first moan I knew she was making her pussy feel really good.

"I'm thinking about your naked body, Mom."

"Oh, sweetie." I felt her begin to thrust against her fingers. "A boy shouldn't talk about his mommy's naked body… about his mommy's big breasts, and her naked ass while he touches his hard penis."

"You make my cock so hard, Mom."

"A little boy's penis shouldn't get hard thinking about his Mommy. It's not right for you to see Mommy's bare breasts, or my nipples and my naked behind."

"I want to see your ass again, Mom. I want to look at it while I stroke my cock."

"You want to see Mommy's big, round ass? You want to see me bend over and spread my cheeks for you? You want to be a dirty little boy and look at your Mommy's tight little asshole."

"Oh, God, yes!" I whimpered.

Her leg had worked its way over top of mine, her thigh was just inches from brushing against my balls. I could feel every thrust and turn of my mom's hips as she touched herself.

"I'm going to cum, Mom. Do you want to watch my cock cum?"

"Can you see my penis, Mom?"

"Mommies aren't supposed to see their son's big penis when they're masturbating."

"Look at my penis, Mom. Please? I want you to see how hard it gets."

Mom turned her head to look.

"Oh, my sweet little boy, it's so big! You're penis looks so big and hard."

"Do you like it, Mom? Do you like looking at my cock?"

"I love it, sweetie. Your penis is the most perfect penis I've ever seen. I can see you stroking your hard cock and it looks so good!"

"It feels so good to jack my cock in front of you, Mom."

"Oh, God! I'm masturbating with my baby. I'm looking at my little boy's cock and fingering my pussy. This is so wrong, but I love it so much!"

"I'm going to cum soon, Mom. Do you want to watch my cock cum?"

"Yes, I'm watching, sweetie," she panted. "Mommy's going to watch her baby boy's big sexy cock squirt cum while she rubs her clit. I'm going to cum with you, baby!"

I felt my cock surge and quickly pointed it straight up, hoping Mom could see all my cum shoot up high. I heaved my hips and let the cum gush up out of my swollen cock. Just as I had hoped, it came down and splattered right onto my mother's naked thigh. As soon as the warm cum landed on her skin, my mom rocked and spasmed with her own quaking orgasm.

Neither of us moved for several minutes. After a while, I felt my cum drip onto my leg after having run down the side of my mother's bare thigh. I wanted to stay like that forever.

"Well, I guess we're officially a super-horny mother and son who just love to cum together, aren't we?"

I smiled and gave her a big kiss on the cheek.

■

We had so much fun the next day enjoying each other in the park. I felt like we were closer than ever before. It was so liberating to be with someone who knew you so well, had known you for your whole life, and who you didn't have any secrets from. It was better than falling in love.

I couldn't help looking at the other mothers and sons in the park and wondering if they did some of the same things we did. Does that mom like looking at her son's hard cock, too? Does that kid play with his penis in front of his horny mommy? Do those two twin boys suck on their mom's tits at the same time? Has that sexy mom let her son stick his cock inside her wet pussy?

When we got back Mom took her shower and got into bed to watch TV. I normally showered in the morning but I decided to take one after she had finished. I washed up and quickly dried off. My cock was already hard in anticipation of tonight. I took a deep breath and stepped out of the bathroom completely naked.

"Oh!" Mom gasped as she saw me. "Someone's certainly not shy about his sexy body!"

"I figured since you've already seen it…"

"I guess you're right. I still can't believe how big you've grown." Her eyes focused to my cock. "And how big that guy's gotten!"

"Okay, so now it's your turn."

"What? Oh, no. You don't really want to see Mommy's old body, do you?"

"Come on, Mom."

"I'm sorry, dear," she said. "Come lie down with me." She patted the mattress and I snuggled up next to her. She put her arm around me.

"Wow, when you get hard you sure stay hard, don't you, sweetie?" She leaned in to get a better look at my cock.

"It obviously needs some attention," she said. "Why don't you show Mommy how you like to make your big, hard penis squirt all that cum?"

I didn't need any further encouragement. I settled back and tickled my fingertips along my rigid shaft, dancing them lightly across my balls. I took my cock between thumb and forefinger and squeezed ever so slightly. I could feel Mom's eyes on my cock, following every move I made. I wanted to really turn her on.

"It's so unbelievably long," she said in a sultry voice. "It's just simply perfect." I filled with a child's pride as my mom praised my penis. I pulled the skin of my shaft down tight, and flexed, causing the head of my cock to swell even more, trying hard to give Mom a good show.

"Looking at my little boy's big penis is making Mommy all wet down there. Don't stop, sweetie, Mommy is going to touch herself while she watches you masturbate. Remember, no peeking at Mommy's pussy."

I could hear the sounds of wetness as she slid her hand down her panties and began fingering.

"Oh, it feels so good to play with my pussy while I watch you rub your penis like a horny little boy." I raised myself up off the bed, straining to make my cock as hard and long as I could for her. "Oh, God, I love it

INCEZT.NET

so much." I felt her take off her tank-top. I started to turn my head, but she stopped me. "No, you can't look. Mommy doesn't have a shirt on and her big breasts… her big titties are all naked!"

I realized I could see a shadowy outline of Mom's body in the full-length mirror on the wall.

"Don't look, sweetie. Mommy's pinching and pulling her nipples while she fingers herself," she whispered between soft moans. I felt her lift her hips and drop back down to pull off her panties.

"Are you touching yourself, Mom?"

"Yes, honey, I am."

"Are you touching your… pussy?"

"Honey, you shouldn't say such dirty words in front of your Mommy," she said seductively.

"Mom, I know you're touching your *pussy*." I gave the last word extra emphasis.

"Yes, oh God, yes! My pussy. I'm rubbing my wet pussy. I'm looking at my baby's big penis… at your magnificent cock, and playing with my pussy." The bed creaked as she leaned back and began humping against her fingers. I guessed that her eyes might be closed and risked a peek.

I looked over and nearly came from the sight that awaited me. Mom had her head thrown back and her body arched. Her huge breasts bobbed and shifted with a loose, natural grace more erotic than anything I'd ever seen. Both her wide brown nipples were rigidly hard. I watched as she brought one hand up, pinching a nipple and pulling it roughly, lifting nearly her whole breast with it, then she let it fall heavily.

"Mommy is fucking her fingers," she panted. "That's how Mommy likes to cum, with her fingers deep inside her pussy! Are you jerking your penis, honey?"

"Yes, Mom. I'm jerking my cock with you. I love you so much, Mom."

"I love you, too, sweetheart. I love your penis. I love it when we cum together."

I turned again to once more gaze at those spectacular boobs. My eyes traveled down to where her hand was buried between her legs. I could just see her thick curly patch of hair beneath her hand.

She grabbed her breast with her free hand and squeezed the whole thing, pulling it up as she leaned forward and sucked her own nipple into her mouth. She sucked hard, tugging and twisting before letting it go. I couldn't look away.

Her eyes fluttered open and she caught me staring at her.

"Oh, honey, you shouldn't be watching me," she groaned, but didn't stop pumping her pussy.

"I'm looking, Mom. I'm looking at your big, gorgeous tits. I'm jerking my cock and staring at your perfect nipples."

"Oh, sweetie," she breathed and covered her chest with her arm. "You shouldn't see Mommy's naked tits when she's making her pussy cum."

"I see you touching yourself. I see you putting your fingers in your pussy, Mom. I'm watching you masturbate. I want to see you cum, Mom. I want us to watch each other come!"

"Oh, fuck!" she cried out, writhing in ecstasy. "My little boy is looking at his Mommy while she fucks her pussy!" She lifted her hips up off of the bed and slammed her fingers into her pussy with brazen, self-indulgent delight.

"I'm looking, Mom, and I'm gonna cum!"

"Oh, honey you shouldn't," she urged, and reached over, pulling my hand away from my cock. "You shouldn't look at your Mommy and make your cock squirt all that lovely cum juice."

I tried to get my hand back onto my cock, but she grabbed ahold of my cock in order to prevent me from stroking myself as she banged the fingers of her other in and out of her pussy.

"Don't look, sweetie. I don't want you to see Mommy naked like this and make yourself cum."

As she was talking her hand began to move up and down on my shaft. Within a few seconds, Mom was jerking me hard and fast, matching her own rhythm as she continued to fuck her fingers even more forcefully than before.

"Oh, God, I'm touching my boy's penis. I'm going to make my baby's cock cum!" she cried. "I'm going to make my little boy squirt all his sweet, juicy cum for meeee!"

Her entire body convulsed, and with the next tug my cock began shooting ropes of semen. I came with such force the first spurt hit me in the chin. I continued to fuck my mother's soft hand, shooting again and again, with each spurt landing lower and lower, until the final gob dribbled down across Mom's knuckles. She didn't let go of my penis as she continued to shudder next to me with each lessening aftershock of her orgasm.

"I don't think I've ever cum so hard in my life," Mom sighed.

"Me neither," I added. She gradually loosened her grip on my cock, noticing my cum on her fingers. She brought her hand to her mouth and licked the pearly drops of semen dribbling down.

"Mommy still has to clean up after her messy little boy," she teased with a sly smile.

"Oh God, I'm going to make my little boy squirt all his sweet, juicy cum for me!"

It had gone so well the night before that I decided to make it my new routine. After my shower I came out completely naked again. I proudly let my hard-on bounce openly as I strode into the room.

"My goodness," she marveled. "My horny son must have the hardest cock the whole hotel! Look at how big and stiff my little baby's penis is, and he's displaying it to his Mommy so she can get a nice good look at it!" she said. "Turn around, honey, let Mommy see that cute little tushy." I happily obliged, flexing my buns, and giving her a provocative wiggle. "Very nice! Just like when you were little, such a show off."

"That's right," I shot back. "Now how about you show off for me?"

"I guess you're not going to give up until your get your way, are you?" I smiled and headed for the bed. "Hold it, mister, not so fast. You sit in the chair over there." I pulled the chair closer to the bed before sitting down.

"Ready?" she asked, and I nodded with lustful anticipation. I was actually going to see my mother totally naked!

"You want to see mommy's big tits?" she teased. I nodded again, not daring to speak. "You like my big titties, don't you, sweetie?" She lifted her shirt, showing off the sensual curve of her tummy. She pulled up a little more, exposing the fleshy undersides of her breasts. "You want mommy to show you her big nipples?"

"Oh, Mother, may I?" She smiled and rewarded me with a quick flash of just one nipple. "C'mon, Mom, quit teasing." She relented and ever so slowly inched the shirt up over her chest and pulled it off completely.

"Ta da!" she sang merrily, throwing her arms up in the air. "Look at my baby, staring at his mommy's naked tits with such a stiff little cock, you naughty boy." She twisted from side to side as she spoke letting her tits swing back and forth. "You probably want to squirt your hot, juicy cum all over Mommy's big titties don't you, sweetie?" I nodded and grabbed my cock.

"And I bet you want to watch as Mommy licks all your nasty cum off her boobies." She hefted one of her boobs up to her mouth and ran her tongue around her nipple before sucking it until it stood up erect. I edged forward in the chair and stroked faster. She repeated the same display with her other breast, leaving both nipples stiff and wet with saliva.

"You used to suck these nipples, too, you know?" She leaned forward and let her heavy breasts dangle beneath her. "You loved to suck on Mommy's nipples. Such a hungry baby." She shifted her shoulders one way, then the other, causing her pendulous bosoms to sway. She dipped lower and let her taut nipples brush against the bed sheets. "Mmmm, that feels so good on Mommy's nipples."

I was jerking hard and fast. I couldn't help myself. My mom was putting on a show just for me. She was letting me look at those beautiful, big tits and masturbate right in front of her. This was a dream come true.

"That's it, baby, you can cum while you look at Mommy's tits if you want to. It's okay." She straightened up and pressed her arms against either side of her breasts, squeezing them together and making them look bigger than ever. "Masturbate that big penis for Mommy and make it squirt all your precious cum!"

"Mom, show me your pussy. Show me the pussy where I came from," I insisted.

"Oh, honey," she protested. "Do you really want to see Mommy's pussy?"

She shyly wiggled out of her shorts. She didn't have any panties on underneath. She held one hand over herself down there as she shuffled to sit on the edge of the bed.

"Lie back and put your feet up on the edge bed, Mom." She did as I instructed, keeping her knees together. "Like this, honey?"

"Perfect. Now open your legs for me, Mom."

She moved her hand away and unveiled her full, dark bush to me. The curly hair spread out above her pussy. I could see a hint of wetness glistening down near the bottom.

"Oh, your pussy is so beautiful, Mom. Show me more." She brought her hand back down, combing her fingers through her luscious mound of pubic hair. She wiggled two fingers into the midst of her bush, then gently spread them apart. When she did, the pink, wet flesh beneath was exposed. I slid off the chair and onto my knees as I gazed at this perfect vision of womanhood.

"I can't see from over there," I said. "I want to get a better look." I wanted this so badly I could taste it. "Do that again, Mom, spread your pussy open for me." She moved her fingers back into place and then opened her pussylips to me once more. The sweet aroma of Mom's most feminine place came to me in that moment. "Oh, Mom, it's the most beautiful thing ever." She giggled at me and I could see her vagina flexing open and close just a tiny bit as she did. So adorable!

"Does my naughty little boy like Mommy's pussy?" She reached around under her leg with her other hand and slid her finger up and down the length of her pussy, spreading the wetness leaking from her hole all over herself. "Are you touching your hard penis while you look at Mommy's wet pussy?"

INCEZT.NET

"Yes. I'm down between your legs and I'm staring at your naked pussy up close while I stroke my cock. I love your pussy so much, Mom."

"Oh, sweetie, when you talk nasty like that it makes mommy's privates tingle!"

"Show me your clit, Mom." She moved her fingers up, spreading the top of her pussy wider. She let the index finger of her other hand glide up and circle the swirls of soft flesh there.

"Right here, baby, this is where Mommy's clit is." She rubbed her finger back and forth there until her little nubbin stiffened and then she slowly coaxed it out. She pulled the skin back and let me see her hard clit poking out at me.

"Can you see it, honey? Can you see my hard clit? Mommy rubs this when she wants to cum." She pinched it between her fingers and tugged on it. "Mommy can jerk off her little clit just like you jerk your big cock."

"Show me more, Mom." She moved her fingers lower, spreading her lips for me to see into her vagina.

"You want to see where you came from, baby? Look right here." She tapped her finger over her dripping pussy hole. "Your daddy put his penis in here." She dipped the tip of her middle finger inside her vagina. "Right here inside Mommy's pussy hole. He put his hard cock inside Mommy, just like this." She pushed her finger in deeper. She added another finger, and began sliding them in an out.

"Daddy fucked Mommy's pussy with his hard penis until Daddy's sperm squirted deep inside me and made you, my horny little darling."

"I want to put my penis in you, Mom. I want to fuck your pussy."

"Oh, sweetie. You know you can't fuck Mommy in her pussy. Boys shouldn't put your big, hard cocks inside their mommies. But we can still help each other cum. You like to watch Mommy come, don't you?"

"Yes, Mom. Let me watch you make your pussy come hard."

"Okay, watch Mommy's pussy closely, dear." She began pumping her fingers in and out of her pussy faster. Her other hand circled her clit, just brushing against it lightly at first, but then pressing harder as she went. "Jerk off with me, baby. Jerk your cock hard along with Mommy."

"I am, Mom. I'm masturbating my cock and squeezing my balls while I watch you. You smell so good, Mom. Your pussy smells so good."

"Oh, Mommy has such a nasty little boy. You shouldn't be sniffing your mommy's juicy pussy like that. You're a naughty boy for jerking off while you smell your mommy's hairy, wet cunt!" Now she was really going at it. She moved her hand from her clit and grabbed a fistful of her tit and squeezed and twisted it hard. She pulled her fingers out of her hole and moved them up to her clit. She slapped it once with a loud smack, and quickly began rubbing it hard and fast. "Put your finger inside Mommy, honey. Hurry! You have to help Mommy's pussy cum. Please! Stick your finger inside Mommy's cunt hole!"

I quickly let go of my balls and plunged my finger into Mom's pussy before she changed her mind. It was so hot and wet and slick in there. It was a glorious sensation to feel the same hole where I came from.

"That's it, sweetie. Fuck me with your finger. Fuck Mommy hard with your finger!" I began thrusting in and out of her hole as it tightened around my finger. "Oh, God, yes. My little boy is making Mommy cum with his finger!" She shrieked and rubbed her clit faster than ever while she pushed against my finger driving it as deep as it could go. She let out a long, loud moan and squeezed her legs together as she came.

When her body relaxed, and she let her legs fall open once again, I took my chance to stand up and lean forward, pumping furiously at my cock with my mother spread out before me naked. I pulled my finger out of Mom's pussy and put it in my mouth. As soon as I tasted her juices, my cock shot a stream of hot spunk that splashed onto Mom's sweat soaked belly.

Weak kneed and dizzy, I sunk back down to the carpet. Mom's pussy was only inches from my face. Her lips had swollen so they peeked out from her bush all on their own now. I leaned my cheek against the inside of her thigh and watched as she dabbed at the cum I left on her tummy. She spread it in small circles all around on her skin, occasionally touching the tip of a semen-laden finger to her tongue.

"One thing's for sure," she said. "We certainly both have good taste."

I spent the morning in the park by myself and headed back to the hotel just after eating lunch. I opened the door to the room that had become the setting of my every incest fantasy come true. Mom was on the bed—she yelped in surprise and pulled the covers over herself as I entered. In the split second before she did, I thought I saw her lying there with her hand down the front of her cut-off jeans.

"You're back early, hon, you scared me," she sputtered, trying to cover her embarrassment.

"Mom, were you just playing with yourself?" I asked with a mockingly accusing tone as I closed the door behind me.

"I want to put my penis in you, Mom. I want to fuck your pussy."

"No… I was just… resting here, and…"

"Mom, I saw you with your hand down your pants," I smiled.

"Well, I guess old habits die hard," she admitted sheepishly and pulled the covers away. I began stripping out of my clothes by the door. I looked Mom over as I did. She wore a snug fitting t-shirt that clung to her skin in the day's mounting humidity. Her tight little denim cut-offs were unbuttoned and unzipped and I could see a sliver of her pale blue panties. But the cutest thing of all was that that they were pushed down enough so that a small tuft of Mom's pubic hair was peeking out of the top.

Mom's fingers tickled idly over the tips of her breast as she watched me undress. I was down to just my boxers which were tenting up over my growing hard-on.

"Look at you, so big and hard," she said in a motherly tone. "Come here, let Mommy see you." She tugged my boxers down. My erect penis bobbed only inches from her face. "Oh! You look so good without any underwear!" I envisioned myself pushing the tip of my cock against her lips, and her taking me into her mouth.

"You know, mister smarty pants, I used to catch you all the time," she said.

"Catch me?"

"Oh, sure. I'd poke my head into your room and you'd be sprawled out, face-down on your bed, humping away on your pillow. It was the cutest thing," she gushed. "One time I almost went and got the video camera. You were so adorable with your cute butt sticking up in the air as you went at it like a horny little bunny."

She smiled lovingly at me.

"Honey, will you let me watch you hump your pillow like you did when you were little?"

"Sure!" I said without hesitation.

"Oh, I'm so excited to see this," Mom said. She got up while I tucked the pillow beneath me, centering it under my hard cock. Wow, did that bring back memories!

Mom pulled a chair over to the corner of the bed. I watched with rapt attention as she squatted just a little, opening her legs and carefully nestling her denim-covered crotch against the rounded corner of one arm of the chair.

"Oh, yeah, that's the spot," she whispered and began grinding her hips. "Okay, sweetie, show Mommy how you used to hump your pillow." I began rolling my hips. "That's it, Mommy knows that her little boy likes to masturbate in secret. I know all about your dirty secret."

Needing one hand to steady the chair, Mom used the other to squeeze and fondle her breasts through her t-shirt. Her hips made generous circles as she pressed her crotch harder against the edge of the chair.

"And I know your secret, Mom" I countered. "I caught you touching yourself."

"Yes, you caught me being nasty. You caught Mommy secretly rubbing her pussy when she was all alone. You know one of Mommy's bad secrets now. My sweet little boy knows that his mommy likes to masturbate herself. Sometimes she rubs the furniture like this to make her horny little pussy cum."

"Mom, it feels so good to hump my pillow like this while I watch you. I always wanted you to catch me Mom, I wanted you to see me masturbate my cock and watch me cum."

"Oh, honey, I'm watching you now. I'm watching my baby's tight little ass as he fucks his pillow for me. Is watching Mommy rub her pussy like this going to make you cum all over your pillow? Do you like watching your mother hump this chair with her pussy?"

"Oh, Mom, I'm going to cum!"

"No, slow down, sweetie, wait and cum with Mommy," she begged as she tried to speed her orgasm along.

"I can't!" I cried and gave a few strong thrusts and spewed my load. "I'm sorry…" I said as Mom continued to fuck the chair with intensity.

"Show me, baby! Show Mommy the cummy mess your big cock made!" I rolled to the side to reveal a huge cum stain on the pillow. Sticky threads of spunk clung to the tip of my cock, and my belly was smeared with my own sperm.

"Oh, such a nasty, naughty boy. Look at the mess your big cock left for Mommy to clean up." Her eyes fixated on the stain and for some reason she seemed to be energized with a strange sexual charge by the sight of it.

"Mommy always has to clean up the cummy mess her baby's horny cock makes. Mommy knows when her little boy secretly masturbates his penis. She can see it on his pillow sheets." She crouched into a tighter position, her back hunched, her hips thrust forward. "That's how I know when you've been naughty with your penis. I know my naughty boy's secret." The chair began bucking under the force of her thrusts.

"When Mommy finds out you've been bad with your penis it makes her so horny that she does very nasty things. It makes me do nasty things with my pussy, and… and… Oh, God!"

Mom cried out with agonized ecstasy, as though

INCEZT.NET

finally releasing something pent up deep within her. She heaved herself against the corner of the chair and, orgasmed several times. They came so fast and close together that I couldn't distinguish one from the next.

Finally spent, she stood leaning over the chair, her legs shaking, laboring to catch her breath. She smiled a warm, satisfied smile at me.

■

The next day when we got back to the hotel, Mom looked tired and wilted from the heat. As soon as the door was closed behind her she kicked off her shoes with a groan of relief, and quickly began undressing.

"I think I really like it here, Mom. We're making a lot of nice memories, aren't we?"

"I'd say those memories are far more naughty than they are nice," she countered with a chuckle as she patted my butt.

"Mom, I love what we're doing together."

"I do too, sweetie. I'm embarrassed to admit that I may be enjoying it too much." She parted her legs just a bit to run her fingertips up the inside of her thigh to her crotch. "I think I've had more orgasms in the past week with you than I had in the past year with your father." I could see a few curls of her pubic hair peeking out the top of her panties.

"When I'm lost in the moment," she added, "everything feels so exciting and right, like it's the way things should have always been between us."

"I think so, too. I can't think of a time when I've been more happy."

"I want you to be happy, sweetie, more than anything," she said and unhooked her bra, shrugging the straps off her shoulders and pulling it off with a relieved sigh. She faced me.

I quickly looked up from her boobs and felt my cheeks blush. "I can't help it. I love looking at you so much," I said as I reached into my shorts.

"Do you want Mommy to rub your penis for you?" she asked softly. Her hand crawled farther up my shorts, her fingers tip-toeing their way across my balls and up my shaft. Once at the top she gently pinched and squeezed the head of my cock, then she touched her fingertip to my pee hole. A tiny drop of pre-cum had oozed out and she rubbed it all around the little slit at the tip.

"Oh, that feels so good," she cooed. "Mommy loves touching her little boy's privates." She took her hand out of my shorts, then pulled them down from the top, hooking the elastic waistband beneath my balls. "Let Mommy look at her little boy's big penis." She teased my cock with her fingernails for a few more moments before wrapping her hand around my shaft.

"Do you want Mommy to masturbate your hard penis for you?"

"Yes," I groaned.

"Does my horny little boy wants his mommy to play with his hard penis? Such a naughty boy. Do you like to touch your own penis like this?" I nodded and began to writhe under her leisurely strokes. Her hand slowly worked up and down on me with experienced tenderness. "Do you have naughty thoughts about your mommy when you touch yourself?" I nodded again, more vigorously. "What a horny little boy you are. You shouldn't think about your own mother when you play with your big penis like that."

"I can't help it, Mom."

"Mommy's going to have to teach her bad boy a lesson. You need to get your naughty penis spanked for having such thoughts about Mommy's naked boobies and her stiff nipples and her horny pussy." Her other hand cupped my loosely bouncing balls and held them firm while she started gently slapping the side of my erect cock. "Sometimes mommies have to teach their sons lessons like this," she said as I moaned at the sensations she was sending through me. "Remember, but it's for your cock's own good." When she finished, she grasped my stiff rod and slowly started jerking it. "There, that wasn't so bad, now was it?"

I moaned, pushing my cock closer to her.

"You like that, don't you? That's right, I see you looking at Mommy's big titties. Go ahead and look, sweetie. Look at your mommy's naked tits while she masturbates your big, dirty cock."

"Mom, let me suck your nipples."

"Oh, such a bad boy," she scolded and squeezed my balls. She quickened the pace. Her hand flew up and down my hard-on causing her huge tits to bobble even more. "Look at Mommy's naked boobies while I make you cum!"

She leaned forward and let one of her nipples dangle down and touch the head of my cock. The feeling of her hot nipple against the tip of my cock was too much.

"Oh fuck, Mom, I'm going to cum! I'm going to cum all over your fucking tits!"

"Go ahead, honey, it's okay. Mommy wants to feel your cum shoot all over her big titties." I arched my hips up, pressing my cock deeper against Mom's swaying breasts and let loose. "Oh, yes, just like that, sweetie! Cum all over Mommy's chest! Give Mommy all your special cock cream! Oh, there's so much cum! You're such a good boy to cum all over Mommy!"

After Mom had milked last drop out of me, we both fell back to catch our breath.

"Mmm, this feels nice on my skin." I looked over

"Mom, I always wanted you to see me masturbate and watch me cum."

and once again she was happily playing with the many beads of semen I had sprayed on her breasts, occasionally scooping up little gobs and rubbing them onto her nipples. I pulled my shorts off the rest of the way.

We lay quietly for a while, listening to the sounds of each other's breathing.

"Oh my, Mommy's panties are soaked." She lifted her butt and wiggled out of her underwear. She opened her legs and fanned herself with them a few times before tossing them on the floor. "See what you do to Mommy's pussy, you horny child." I snuggled closer to her side. It was actually too hot to cuddle comfortably, but she let me press my naked body up against hers anyway. My cock, still hard even after Mom's hand job, rested against her fleshy hip.

We rested in silence as the light slowly shifted from day to dusk. Before it became too dark, I tentatively reached out and rested my hand on my mom's belly. When she didn't protest, I slowly shifted it lower.

My hand reached her thick patch of pubic hair. I ran my fingers through it and marveled at the softness. I explored further, sliding my hand down over her pussy. She opened her thighs a little wider making it easier to touch her. The hair between her legs was wet with her own juices. I probed for her slit and started to work my finger into it.

As gently as I could parted her lips and dipped a finger into my mother's most intimate area. Just as she did the other night, and smeared the wetness from her vagina up her slit to her clitoris. Goose bumps rose all over my body at the feeling of her silky lips.

"Mmm, honey, you do that so good. But you shouldn't be touching Mommy down there. What if someone found out that I let my little boy touch his mommy's pussy?

"It's our secret, Mom." As delicately as I could I made tiny circles around Mom's clit. I soon felt her sensitive bud becoming firm and rising under my finger.

"You can't tell anyone, sweetie," she moaned. "You can't tell that you saw your mommy naked. You can't tell that I let you look at my bare breasts and that I spread my legs wide open to show you Mommy's wet pussy and cunt hole."

"I won't tell," I promised, then slipped a finger down her lips to the opening of her vagina.

"I don't want anyone to know how I touched your big, hard penis. Or how I rubbed my own son's cock and made him cum all over my tits." As she talked her hands roamed over her own body, clutching at her breasts and tugging on her nipples. I teased my finger over her sopping wet hole. She opened her legs even more and pressed herself against my touch.

"What would people say if they knew I let my son put his fingers inside my pussy?" I took that as my cue and eased my finger into her pussy ever so slowly. "Oh, yes!" she gasped. "They'd say what a naughty mommy I was for letting my little boy masturbate my cunt for me."

I pushed my finger deep insider her, then drew it almost all the way out before sliding it back in. The feeling of her pussy tightening around my finger was indescribably satisfying. I pushed my cock harder against Mom's hip and began rubbing it on her smooth skin.

"I'm so naughty," she continued breathlessly, "letting my son fuck me with his fingers. I'm such a nasty mommy for fucking my little boy's fingers, aren't I?" I responded by adding a second finger into her willing hole.

"Oh honey, you make Mommy's pussy feel so good. You're going to make your mother's cunt cum!" I loved hearing her talk so dirty. I began pumping my fingers a little faster, and she matched me with thrusting hips.

"I love touching your pussy so much, Mom," I said as I kissed her shoulder. "I want to make your cunt cum. Cum on my fingers, Mom."

"Yes! Just like that, right there," she coached. Mom took hold of her breasts, pulling the one that was farther from me up to her mouth. She licked, then sucked her own nipple. I watched with fascination and envy as she pulled the dark flesh between her lips and stretched her nipple between her teeth before releasing it.

"I can still taste your cum on my titty. Oh, God, my little boy's incest cum tastes so good!" She grabbed her other tit, and while still thrusting herself on my fingers, lifted that one to her mouth. She licked and sucked it, just like the other, but this time when she let it go I leaned over and quickly took her nipple into my mouth before she could stop me.

"Oh, baby," she panted. "You're sucking on Mommy's titties. You're too old to be sucking Mommy's nipple. You're not a baby any more." She pulled her breast away with a loud sucking sound, and continued licking it herself. "You shouldn't be licking Mommy's big titties while they're all covered with her baby's incest cum." I took the hint and joined her. We both licked her nipple at the same time, our tongues occasionally running over one another. It was exquisite. I could taste my cum on her huge breast, as well as on her tongue. We both began sucking on her nipple, each taking a half, our lips pressing close.

At that point she reached down and grabbed my

INCEZT.NET

hand pushing it deeper and harder into her pussy. We stayed locked on her nipple and she pushed her clit against the heel of my hand grinding herself toward orgasm. Meanwhile I was humping away like mad against her side, about ready to blow another load on her.

"Mmm! Mmm! Mmmmmmm!" she groaned as she came, never letting go of her share of her nipple, keeping it clasped between her lips the whole time. When she finally let go she was still fucking my fingers just as fervently. "Keep going, Mommy's pussy needs to cum again, don't stop!" She twisted herself so that her other breast was within easy reach of my mouth, and I quickly began suckling her neglected nipple.

"Yes, make Mommy cum! Make mommy's fucking pussy cum again!" Her vagina clamped tight around my fingers as she shuddered with another even more intense orgasm. I couldn't hold out any longer. I thrust my cock and squirted a gush of jism all over her hip.

Her body relaxed as she sighed with gratification. I continued to nuzzle her breasts, softly licking and kissing them. I kept my fingers inside her, expecting her to pull them out right away, but she didn't. Mom ran her fingers through my hair, allowing me to explore her breasts and nipples with my mouth as much as I wanted.

After about ten minutes of blissful kissing and touching I rested my head on Mom's shoulder feeling totally at peace. She reached down and took my hand away from her crotch and brought my pussy-soaked fingers to her lips.

"Let me see what it is that you like so much," she sucked one then the other into her mouth slowly, savoring the flavor of her own sex juices. The sensation of her tongue circling my fingers sent a tingle down my back.

"Mmm, finger lickin' good," she said with a smile as we drifted off to sleep, naked and happy.

■

"Let's have a toast!" I poured champagne into a couple of glasses and handed one to her. She raised her glass. "To the best son any mother could ever ask for," she said and took a drink.

"To the world's best mom," I toasted. "And the sexiest mom, too." She hesitated, giving me a sideways glance, then finished her champagne.

She reached into her bra, pinched a nipple and tugged her breast out. She did the same with the other as she slipped her blouse off and let it fall to the floor.

Mom took my head in both hands and pulled my face into her chest. Her bra was now tucked underneath her tits, propping them up magnificently. I began to suck her nipples eagerly, switching from one to the other.

"Oh, sweetie, you suck Mommy's titties so good," she moaned. Without taking my mouth away from her huge breasts, I loosened her skirt and Mom wiggled her hips until it dropped down to her ankles. She then pulled her pantyhose and underwear down as far as she could and eagerly began fingering herself.

I reached down, placing my hand over hers for a moment, and felt her playing with her clit. I slipped my middle finger inside her pussy, pushing my finger in as deep as I could.

"Mmm, Mommy likes when you touch her pussy like that. My naughty little boy has learned how to make my cunt feel so good, hasn't he?" she gasped. I pulled my finger out of her and nudged her hand away from her clit. She willingly let me take over there and I massaged her swollen bud until she groaned with pleasure.

I dropped to my knees, spread Mom's pussy open with both hands, and began sucking on her clit all in one quick motion.

"Oh, honey!" she moaned. "You're sucking Mommy's pussy!" She opened her legs wider for me. "My little boy is tasting my cunt!"

She took hold of my head and pressed it firmly against her crotch. I pulled her panties and hose down from around her knees to her ankles, then grabbed her ass with both hands. My tongue worked soft circles around her hard clit. I kissed and licked my way down across her cunt lips to where her juices were flowing from. I prodded her hole with my tongue for a few moments before returning to her clit.

"That's it, sweetie, suck Mommy's cunt like a good little boy. Make Mommy cum on your face." With one hand on the back of my head, Mom began thrusting and twisting her hips, humping my mouth from her standing position. From what I could hear, she was using her other hand to pull her tit up to her lips so she could suck her own nipples while she fucked my face.

I got into a steady rhythm, lapping my tongue softly across her clit while sucking her at the same time. I could sense Mom getting close to orgasm and put my finger back inside her. I felt around until I found what I hoped was her g-spot. I pressed the tip of my finger on that spot and quickened my pace on her clit. I must have hit my target because she grabbed my head with both hands and began shaking like crazy.

"Oh, God, yes!" she cried. "Suck it! Suck your Mommy's cunt, baby! Yes, yes!" she yelled loud enough for any neighbors to hear. She was beyond caring who heard her as the first waves of her orgasm exploded through her body. She tensed, and grunted with animal intensity.

"I love touching your pussy, Mom. I want to make your cunt cum."

"Whew, that made me dizzy," Mom giggled. I continued to kiss her thighs and the crease of her pussy as I helped her pull her pantyhose the rest of the way off her feet. I gently turned her around and stood up behind her, letting my hands run up her sides and to her breasts.

I eased mom forward so that she was bent over at the edge of the bed. I returned to my knees and began eating her pussy from behind.

"You like licking Mommy's pussy, don't you?" she said, clearly enjoying it. I let my tongue roam up and down her soaking wet slit, giving it an occasional kiss and suck here and there. I ran my tongue up to her vagina and lingered there a moment before sliding past it toward Mom's asshole. I felt her suddenly tense up and try to reach back to stop me.

"Oh, honey!" she yelped, clenching her butt cheeks. I reached up and spread her ass open and ran my tongue across her asshole.

"Oh!" she cried out. I felt the tension in her cheeks subside and knew she was ready for more. "My naughty baby is licking my asshole!"

I settled in and slowly licked across and around her asshole. I kissed and sucked with increasing intensity, barely able to accept the reality that I was giving my own mom a rim-job.

"No one has ever licked Mommy's ass for her before," she divulged, then reached back and spread her ass cheeks even wider for me. With my hands now free I was able to finger her pussy while I ate her asshole. "I shouldn't let my son suck his Mommy's asshole, but it feels so good."

With a firm tongue, I tried to push into her. Mom relaxed and I was able to dip the end of my tongue a little ways into her asshole. She wiggled and rolled her hips, gyrating herself towards another orgasm.

"Lick my ass, sweetie," she moaned. "Suck Mommy's asshole and make her cum." She let one cheek go to play with her clit. I slid two fingers into her pussy, and continued mouthing her asshole. "That's it, baby. Suck Mommy's ass while she masturbates. Oh, God, I can't believe my horny little boy has his tongue inside his mommy's asshole!" She shuddered with her second orgasm of the day. Her ass tightened around my tongue, her pussy clamped down on my fingers, and finally her knees buckled causing her to fall forward onto the bed.

I stayed where I was since I had a perfect view. I tenderly tickled my fingers over my mom's soaked pussy lips, up to her wet asshole, and over her smooth round ass. After several minutes she patted the bed next to her.

"Get undressed and come lie down with me."

I quickly did as she asked, hopeful that I could keep this going. I lay down next to her on my back. She propped herself up on her elbows and looked at me dreamily, then giggled.

"Sweetie, you have Mommy's cum juices all over your face." She leaned over and kissed me on the lips, then licked them. "Mmm, I love the way my pussy tastes on you." She then kissed and licked all around my mouth and lips, savoring her own essence. As she did this her hand found its way to my hard cock and began stroking.

She looked lustily into my eyes for a moment, then leaned down and we shared a long, sensual French kiss as she continued to stroke my cock. "Mommy is going to use her mouth to make her little boy's cock cum."

She flashed a wicked grin, ducked her head down and took my cock into her mouth. I felt her lips wrap tightly around my shaft and slide up and down. Her tongue worked along the underside of my cock, expertly finding that sensitive spot just below the head.

Her fingers tickled and fondled my balls. Mom began making a low moaning hum that added a subtle vibration which almost sent me into sensory overload. This woman really knew how to suck a cock.

I could tell I was about to cum. I wanted to make this last, but there was no way I could hold out any longer. I arched my back and felt my balls tighten, then she stopped.

"It's payback time, sweetie," Mom said with a smile as she licked the length of my shaft and teased the tip of her tongue over my pee-hole.

"Huh?"

"I let you taste your mommy's pussy, and lick my ass, now I want something."

"Okay, sure, anything you want."

"Anything?" she confirmed and I nodded. "Mommy wants to see you to try to lick your own penis." Her eyes flashed with devious delight.

"I don't even know if I can," I said, intrigued.

"You like to watch me suck my own nipples, don't you?" She had a point. "It's okay if you can't, I just want to watch you try." I looked at my naked mother, her nipples erect and her expression alight, and knew that I couldn't say no.

"If that's what you want," I finally relented with a shrug. She squealed and clapped her hands, getting up on her knees ready for the show. I did a few light

INCEZT.NET

stretches to loosen up my back, then from a sitting position I leaned down as far as I could. I was several inches from making contact. I straightened and stretched, then tried again. I was closer, but still too far.

I craned my neck from side to side, trying to loosen the muscles there. As I did this I noticed Mom watching me with fixed fascination. She had a hand down between her legs, rubbing her pussy very slowly, while she tugged at her nipples with the other.

"You're doing great, sweetie," she encouraged. "Mommy is getting horny watching you try and lick your penis." I didn't want to disappoint her.

I exhaled and hooked one arm under my leg. I leaned in, pulling myself down toward my cock. When I could go no further I reached out with my tongue and managed to lick the tip.

"Oh God, sweetie," Mom marveled. "You're doing it! My little boy is licking his own cock right in front of me!" I sat up and took a deep breath. Proud of the effect my performance had on her. "Honey, Mommy liked that so much. Can you do it again for me? Please?"

I knew that was as good as I could do from that position, but I wanted to go the extra mile for her. I nodded and threw the pillows onto the floor and had her move to the head of the bed. She complied without question, never taking her hand away from her pussy. I lay down in front of her, my head near her knees, my feet dangling off the end of the bed.

I pulled my legs up, and curled them over my head so I was in a kind of upside-down crouch. I heard Mom gasp as I settled in and gained my balance. I could smell my mother's fresh sex juices close by as I eased my hips down toward my head. This time my cock came within easy reach and I was able to comfortably lick all around the head.

"I'm so turned on right now," Mom breathed. "I don't know why this makes me so horny, but it looks so good to me." She leaned in close, her face only inches from my cock and watched me tongue myself. "Mommy is fucking herself while she watches you lick your own penis like a naughty boy." I took hold of my cock and pointed it toward her, and she licked and sucked the tip of it. I then slowly pulled it back down toward my mouth, bringing her closer.

My Mom and I were then able to both lick my dick at the same time. This drove her wild. She licked and sucked my cock, and lips, and tongue as we enjoyed this unique experience together.

"Push me down more," I panted. It took her a moment to sort out what I was asking, but then she got it and gently pushed down on my ass. This brought my hips even closer and I was able to get the entire head of my cock into my mouth.

"My baby is sucking his own cock. I'm such a naughty mother for making my son suck himself for me." She rejoined me and licked my shaft and balls while I continued to suck and lick the end of my dick. I could tell that her hand was back in her pussy by the slick, smacking sounds cumming from just over my head.

Mom worked her tongue up between my balls, and kept going. I almost choked when I felt her tongue reach my asshole, which was up in the air and spread wide in this position. A moan of unadulterated ecstasy escaped from me as she sucked my ass with an almost crazed passion.

"You like that, sweetie?" she purred. "You like when Mommy licks her baby's asshole?" I was becoming light-headed with all that was going on. Mom was fingering herself, and licking my ass, while I was sucking my own cock between shallow breaths. Just when I didn't think it could get any more intense, Mom decided to spit on my asshole and slide a finger in there. "How is that, honey? Mommy has her finger in your tight asshole. Mommy is fucking your ass while she watches you suck your cock."

There was nothing I could do but keep sucking and revel in the sensation of my mother's finger zeroing in on my prostate. It was finally too much.

"Are you ready to cum for Mommy?" she asked. "I want you to cum in your mouth for me, but don't be a bad boy and swallow it all. Let me see you cum in your mouth."

I opened my mouth and started jerking my cock. Mom twisted and pumped her finger in and out of my asshole as she banged herself faster.

"Yes," she groaned. "Squirt all that tasty sperm in your mouth while Mommy cums!"

My ass flexed tight around Mom's finger as I began to cum. Jets of warm semen spurted down into my mouth and onto my lips as I jerked myself furiously. This triggered Mom's orgasm and all she could manage was a series of guttural moans as her intense climax seized her.

I held my own sperm in my mouth like she had asked, but wasn't sure what she wanted now. She was still fucking her fingers with unrelenting fervor. She pulled her finger out of my ass, and pushed my legs away so I was once again lying flat again.

"On my pussy," she huffed as she lay back, spreading her legs open. "I want it on my pussy. Spit your cum on Mommy's cunt," she begged.

I leaned forward and let my juicy semen dribble out of my mouth and onto my mom's waiting pussy. Her breath caught and she writhed with delight as she spread my spunk all over her pussy. I watched in awe as she forced three fingers in her hole and began pounding away, while bringing her other hand to her mouth and licking my cum from it.

"Oh!" she cried out. "My naughty baby is licking my asshole!"

"Oh, I love my baby's cum so much," she whimpered. "Mommy loves to eat your cum, and rub it on her cunt. Mommy just loves it! Look at Mommy's cunt all covered with your incestuous cum. Look at my cunt while I masturbate with all your juicy cum on it!" She reached her peak and came again, arching her back and lifting her ass high off the bed. "Oh, God, yes!!"

She lay there still for a long time just catching her breath. I remained down between her legs, my face only inches from her crotch. I watched as her cum mingled with my sperm and trickled down across her asshole and onto the bed.

Even now I couldn't take my eyes off of mom's gorgeous pussy. She knew I was staring at her cunt and opened her legs wider. Her fingers played across her lips, occasionally spreading them open for me. She toyed with my semen, trailing a finger down to caress her asshole.

"I love your pussy so much, Mom," I sighed. "I can't believe I have such a sexy mother. I could stare at your pussy forever." She reached down and spread herself wide open for me.

"Get a good look at Mommy's pussy, sweetie."

After a few moments she sat up and ruffled my hair. "How about we get cleaned up, and go out for a nice dinner to celebrate our last day in Disneyland?"

She kissed me on the forehead and climbed off the bed headed for the bathroom.

"I can't believe what a mess I am," Mom called in an exaggerated sing-song voice from the bathroom. "If only there was a big, strong man around to help me wash all my dirty parts."

I dashed into the bathroom to join Mom in the shower.

■

We were seated right away at a nice table. There were only a few other couples in the place. "You are such a good boy," she sighed.

"Mom, I love it when you spread your hot pussy for me, and suck on my cock." Her expression was a mix of sudden shock and embarrassment. She looked around, probably expecting everyone to be staring at us.

"You shouldn't be talking like that with people around," she said quietly.

"Tell me, what's been your favorite thing we've done so far?" I asked. She took a sip of wine and thought back over the week. She leaned in an spoke barely above a whisper.

"I have to admit that I really liked it when you did that thing to me… back there," she confessed. "I never realized that would feel so good. I want you to do that to me again when we get back."

"Do what? I want to hear you say it," I urged. She looked around to be sure no one was near.

"I want you to… lick my asshole," she covered her mouth as if shocked to hear herself saying such a thing in public. "I want to squat over your face so you can stick your tongue deep in your mother's horny ass." She giggled nervously, still looking around to see if she'd been overheard.

"I can't wait, Mom." I said.

"But, I'd have to say my favorite was the first night we played next to each other."

"The night you wouldn't even let me look at you?"

"Oh, God. It seems silly now, but it was so exciting for me to finally be able to share something so private and intimate with you. That will always be special for me."

"That first time was pretty amazing."

"Well, to be honest it wasn't exactly my very first time with you."

"What do you mean?"

"I shouldn't even tell you this," she hedged, then took a swallow of wine. "I would masturbate in your bedroom sometimes."

"Really? You'd wait for me to go to school, then sneak into my room and touch your pussy?"

"Yes, but," she said coyly. "I also used your stuffed bear now and then."

"You fucked Mr. Brownsworth!?"

"Oh, he loved it!" she laughed. "And I didn't exactly have to sneak into your room while you were away, not when I had the house to myself." She paused, unsure she should continue. "But I did have to sneak when you were in there sleeping," she said quietly. I let that sink in for a moment.

"You… you masturbated in my bedroom while I was in there asleep?"

"Not a lot." Her voice retained its confessional tone. "A few times a month, maybe. If I couldn't sleep, or your father was too tired to get it up." She wasn't able to look at me as she spoke.

"So you'd come in at night in your pajamas and rub yourself off right there next to me?"

"Sometimes," she said and I could see her nipples stiffen once more beneath her dress. "But it was always

INCEZT.NET

better when I got completely naked and fingered myself."

"Wow," I said, totally blown away by this revelation. "You would actually masturbate bare-assed naked in my room with me there and I never had a clue?"

"I would fantasize about you waking up and seeing me. I almost did wake you on purpose once or twice. God, I don't know what possessed me to do things like that."

"I wish you had woken me up one time."

"I would stand right next to your bed and put my foot up on your nightstand. My naked pussy would be only inches away from your sleeping face. If you had opened your eyes there would have been no way for me to hide. You'd have seen me spread wide, boobs hanging out, fingers buried in my horny pussy, playing with myself like such a naughty mommy."

"You have no idea what how exciting that is to me." Her bare foot slid up between my legs and she pressed against my hard-on.

"I think I have some idea," she teased. "I'm just so grateful to you for making some of your old mom's secret fantasies cum true."

The waiter arrived with our food, and Mom quickly pulled her foot away. We didn't linger over our meal. It seemed we were both just as eager to get back for the conclusion of our final night of incestuous passion.

■

We reached the door to our hotel room and Mom put her back to it and pulled me in and began kissing me hungrily. I was stunned when she tugged the top of her dress down right outside our door.

"Suck my naked tits, baby. Suck Mommy's big nipples where everyone can see," she panted. I grabbed both her breasts and lifted them to my mouth and suckled her erect nipples each in turn. The fact that my mom was so revved up that she would expose herself and demand that her son suck her in public was incredible.

"Put your fingers in my pussy," she commanded. "I want everyone to see what a lovely naughty boy I have." I reached up under her dress and easily slipped two fingers into her dripping wet hole. She moaned and gyrated herself against me. "That's it, sweetie, play with Mommy's pussy out in the open. Let them all see you with your fingers inside me. Let them see how much fun incest can be!"

I heard a quiet giggle from down the hall and lifted my lips off Mom's pert nipple to see a man and his young daughter holding hands as they stood at the door of the room next to us.

"Look, Daddy," the girl wearing a pink Disney princess top and tiny skirt said quietly. "It's the boy and his mom from next door!"

Her father smiled at us. "No need to worry, Penny and I overheard you through the wall."

"Yeah," she added. "It's fun hearing you play in bed, just like Daddy and I do!"

I nodded at the cute little girl. "And I think Mom and I heard you two our first night here. We got quite a kick out of listening to you."

"Yes, Penny can certainly get loud," he smiled. "I'm Mark, by the way." We shook hands. "And this is my precious little girl, Penny."

"I wish I had a mom and a brother like you. It would be so fun to play with my mommy's boobies and kiss her pussy, and to have a brother who can kiss my pussy and make it tingle like Daddy does."

"Yes," Mom said happily. "My son certainly knows how to make a pussy tingle."

Penny giggled. "Wanna see something?" She lifted the front of her skirt to show Mom and I her bare pussy.

"No panties, Sweetie?" Mom asked.

"Going with no panties is so much fun. I love to let other boys see my pussy, even the other daddies! Sometimes their cocks get hard in their pants! And then today I met another girl who wasn't wearing panties. We had so much fun flashing our daddies as we rode the rides!"

"That sounds like fun!" Mom added.

Penny looked at me. "Can I see your cock?"

"Penny," her father interjected, "it's not nice to ask strangers things like that."

"Oh, it's okay," I said, and unzipped my pants and let my hard cock poke out for her to see.

"Wow!" Penny stepped up to me and looked closely at my throbbing prick. "Look, Daddy! I can even see some pre-cum at the top. I think I better wipe it up."

Penny's father chuckled. "Sometimes my little girl can't get enough pre-cum."

"I completely understand," Mom said happily.

"Go ahead," I said, pointing my cock at her.

She reached out with a finger and wiped the single clear drop of pre-cum from my cocktip. Then she pulled her pink skirt up revealing her bare pussy. Penny wiped her finger into her pussy slit.

"Oh, cock juice always feels so good on my pussy!"

"What do you say to him, Penny?" her father reminded her.

"Thanks for letting me have your pre-cum!"

"Anytime," I said.

"Alright, Penny, let's let them get back to their fun. Sorry to disturb you."

"It was fun meeting you both," Mom said. "Maybe we will hear you through the walls again this evening."

"Yes," she groaned. "Squirt all that tasty sperm while Mommy cums!"

Penny giggled. "I think you will! Daddy says that after looking at my naked pussy all day he's ready to eat me until I cum in his mouth!"

"Oh, how exciting," Mom added. "You are a very lucky girl to have such a loving father like that."

"I know," she hugged her father. "I have the best daddy ever!"

Her father looked up at us. "And you are more than welcome to knock on our door later if you wish," her father said.

"Yeah!" Penny exclaimed. "It would be so awesome if all four of us got naked and played together!"

Mom looked at me with a smile. "We'll certainly think about it."

Penny and her father entered their room as I opened the door to ours. Mom pulled me down to the floor. Her tits were still out and flopping freely as she kissed me wildly, her tongue in my mouth and her hand on my crotch.

She pushed me onto my back then stood up over me. She straddled my head and squatted down, shoving her sopping pussy directly against my mouth. I licked and sucked her as she rubbed herself all over my face. Mom pulled her dress off and tossed it aside. She was squatting on my face in just a pair of high heels.

"Oh, yeah," she moaned. "Suck Mommy's big, hairy pussy just like that. You're such naughty little boy. I bet you like it when Mommy sits on your face like this?"

"Um hmm," was all I could manage to get out with her meaty twat pressed hard against my mouth. Mom shifted her hips so that her ass was poised just above my face. She reached back and spread her ass cheeks even more, causing her asshole to open slightly.

"Put your tongue in my ass, sweetie," she begged. "I want my son to lick his horny Mommy's asshole again." I was only too happy to give her what she wanted. I licked, and sucked her anus, poking my tongue in as far as I could. "Oh, that feels so good," she breathed.

Mom dropped down onto all fours over me and hurriedly undid my pants. She pulled my cock out and plunged it into her mouth. I couldn't believe how good it felt when she took it deep into her throat as she swallowed almost my entire erection before pulling out.

"Suck Mommy's clitty now, sweetie," she instructed. "Mommy wants to cum with your big penis in her mouth." We lay there in the sixty-nine position sucking each other off. As she worked my cock in and out of her throat I eased a finger into her asshole. She wiggled with excitement as it slid all the way in. Then I worked a couple fingers of my other hand into her pussy. With fingers in both Mom's holes, I really went to work on her clit.

"Oh, God, don't stop!" she cried, unable to continue sucking me off with all the carnal attention her crotch was getting from me. "Make me cum, baby! I'm going to cum on my horny boy's sweet face. Mommy's pussy is going to cum in your mouth!"

Mom squeezed my dick in her hand as she pressed her pussy tighter against my mouth. After several seconds she pulled her clit away from my mouth. I reached out and flicked it with my tongue, causing her to jump and squirm.

I pulled my fingers out of her holes and felt a dribble of pussy juices seep down onto my face. Mom was wetter than I'd ever seen her before.

"Up on the bed, Mom," I ordered.

"Don't you want me to finish sucking you?"

"Nope, get your sweet naked ass up in bed." She gave the head of my cock one more kiss before going to the bed. I moved around the room and turned on all the lights. I went to the foot of the bed and undressed as I looked over my mother's naked body.

"Honey, it's too bright," she objected, moving a hand to cover her pussy.

"Open your legs for me, Mom," I said. She did as she was told, opening her legs and moving her hand away from trying to hide her tummy, down through her thick pubic hair, and teasing around the edges of her womanhood.

"Mmm, I just love the way you look at my pussy, sweetie. Is this wide enough?"

"More," I replied. I was completely naked by this time, my throbbing cock yearning to be inside my mother. She brought her knees up and spread her legs wider for me.

"How's that, sweetie? Can you see Mommy's wet pussy better now?"

I crawled onto the bed and between her legs. I ran my tongue slowly from her asshole to her clit in one long stroke. I kissed my way up to her soft belly. Her fingers ran through my hair.

I worked my way up to her breasts. I gently kissed her nipple, and delicately took it into my mouth. I sucked softly with great appreciation, then moved to the other one and did the same. My hips were now between her legs, and my erection hovered just over my mom's pussy. It was now or never. I lowered myself just enough for the tip of my penis to brush against the curly hair between her legs. Her hands went immediately to my hips, pushing me away.

"Play with yourself using my penis, Mom."

INCEZT.NET

Her hand wrapped around my stiff cock. I leaned in closer as she guided my dick toward her clit. The tip of my penis made contact with her pussy, and it was like an electric shock raced through me. She slowly stroked me, putting pressure against her clit with each pull.

"That feels so good, Mom."

"It's good for Mommy, too, rubbing my son's cock against my pussy like this."

"I love you so much," I whispered in her ear.

"Oh, honey, I love you, too. I want you to suck my titties while I masturbate myself on your penis. Will you do that for Mommy?" I moved back to her breasts to suck. I felt her move her other hand down between her legs to spread her pussy lips wide open. She pressed the head of my cock directly against her hard clit.

She ran my cock around her stiff nub in slow circles, until she was pressing herself against the underside of the tip of my penis. I wasn't sure what she was doing, then I felt her squeeze the head of my cock with her finger and thumb. She pulled my cock toward her and I felt the stiffness of her clit up against my pee-hole. Mom nudged herself forward the tiniest bit, and started fucking my cock hole with her clit. How does this woman dream up this stuff?

"Don't move, sweetie," she whispered. "Mommy's going to cum. Mommy's fucking your penis with her clitty and it's going to make me cum." She groaned and pressed against me and orgasmed with a quiet intensity. She held her breath and pulled my cock tighter against her clit then relaxed. "Oh, my, that was amazing."

"That was incredible, Mom," I said.

She dipped my cock down to her drenched hole and swirled the head of my dick around there, then moved it back to her clit.

"Mmm, that felt nice down there," I said.

She slid my cock back down to the opening of her vagina. Once there she played it across her pussy hole, obviously delighting in the sensation.

"Mom, your pussy feels so soft," I said. "Can you put it inside just a little bit?"

"Oh, sweetie," she insisted. "You shouldn't fuck Mommy's pussy with your hard cock."

"I don't mean that. I mean just put it in once, only a little bit, then you can take it right out."

"I can't let my son put his penis inside me."

"Please, Mom," I pleaded. "It's been so long since you've had a hard penis inside you."

"Yes, it has been a long time."

"And you've always wanted to feel my hard cock in you, haven't you?"

"Yes. But, it's so naughty for a mother to put her son's penis inside her pussy."

"Just once, Mom, only for a second."

"Oh, how can any mother's pussy say no to such a handsome cock like yours?"

She once again guided me toward the opening of her pussy. She teased the head of my cock around her hole, before nestling it in place.

"Just this once," she murmured and pulled my cock inside her. My every sense was suddenly alert to each minute experience. I could see my mom's expression transform to unbridled fulfillment. I could hear a deep groan of sweet release building in her chest as her darkest desire was finally being realized.

And the feeling… it was unlike anything I'd ever experienced. This was my own mother's pussy. This was the woman that my very first sexual fantasies were built around. I masturbated every night hoping she would catch me, tell me it was okay, and explain that it was normal for boys to play with themselves. She'd confess that even she touched herself down there, and she would show me how girls masturbated.

It had all come true.

I resisted the urge to thrust into her and allowed my mother to control the gradual penetration of my cock into her vagina. I felt the muscles of her pussy spasm and contract around my shaft. I was about halfway in, and Mom's hand around my cock prevented me from going any further. She let go and put both hands on my ass, applying only the barest amount of pressure.

"Keep going, sweetie," she whispered, keeping her eyes closed. "Put it all the way in. It's okay, Mommy's pussy wants your big cock." I eased myself in, each millimeter I slid deeper into my mother feeling more spectacular than the one before. It was several long, glorious moments before I was completely inside her.

"You feel incredible, Mom."

"Oh, God," she groaned. "My son's penis is inside my pussy, and it's so good! My baby is such a naughty little incest boy."

"Oh, Mom! I love you so much!"

"Your cock feels so good, sweetie. It's almost like it belongs inside Mommy's horny pussy."

"It does, Mom. This is right. For us."

She opened her watery eyes and we looked unflinchingly at each other in the light of our hotel room. She searched deep within me for something beyond my words. She must have discovered what she was looking for, because she slid her hands up and pulled my head down to hers and kissed me.

"Make love to Mommy," she whispered and wrapped her legs around my waist. "Mommy wants her little boy to fuck her pussy nice and hard. Can you do that for Mommy?"

"Suck Mommy's big, hairy pussy just like that. You're such a naughty little boy!"

I smiled and made my first thrust. I saw actual goosebumps rise up along my mom's arm. I began slowly, pulling almost all the way out and then pushing in as far as I was able. My cock glided effortlessly between the slick walls of Mom's wet pussy.

"Oh, my baby's cock feels so nice inside me. You fuck Mommy so good." Her hands slid down my back to my ass. I kept my pace slow, partly for her pleasure, but mostly to keep from cumming too fast. She rolled her hips with each deliberate thrust as we moved in unison. "Do you like fucking Mommy?"

"I love it," I responded.

"Your big cock makes Mommy's cunt so wet." I speeded up just a little, and Mom matched my pace without missing a beat. "I can't believe my own son is fucking me like this. My son is fucking his mother's naughty little pussy with his big hard penis."

"That's right, Mommy," I said and shifted from a smooth rhythm to a hard thrust. "I'm fucking you just like you always wanted." The sound of my balls slapping against her ass could now be clearly heard.

"Yes. I always wanted to spread my legs for you, sweetie. Mommy loves her baby's cock and now it's finally inside me!"

I lifted myself onto my knees, being sure that my cock never left her pussy. I grabbed a hold of her ankles and held them up and moved them apart, spreading Mom's legs wide in the air.

I began pounding into her from this position hard and fast. She reached up and grabbed onto the headboard so she could better push back against my thrusts. I looked down on my mom's sweat-soaked body. Her tits shifted loosely up and down each time I slammed into her. I was able to see my cock, covered in Mom's juices, pumping in and out of her hairy muff.

"Oh, yes, you fuck me so good. Fuck my cunt, baby, fuck Mommy's big cunt hole!" she cried. I could tell that she was about to cum.

"Is Mommy pussy going to cum?"

"Yes, sweetie, Mommy's pussy is going to cum all over your hard cock!"

"I'm going to cum with you, Mom."

"Oh, God I love having incest with my baby!"

"We're going to cum together, Mom."

I let her legs down and hunched over her. She lifted her hips up off the bed and fucked me as hard as she could. I instinctively leaned down and caught one of her nipples in my mouth and sucked it hard as I continued to pound into Mom's convulsing pussy.

"I'm cumming, I'm cumming," she panted. "Go ahead, baby! Shoot it inside me! Cum inside Mommy's pussy! Fill up my fucking cunt!"

With that she surged her crotch against me and began to orgasm. I couldn't hold back any longer and I finally let loose. My balls clenched tight and I could feel spurt after spurt of semen shoot deep into my mother's cunt. She thrashed on the bed screaming out with no concern for who might hear.

"Keep going, I'm going to cum again," she begged desperately and grabbed onto my ass pulling me hard into her. I jammed my cock into her faster and faster. "Yes, fuck me, fuck me, fuck me," she chanted deliriously as she humped my cock with single-minded intensity until her body was taken over by an even stronger orgasm.

She fell back, her body seemingly sapped of all strength. I stayed where I was, not wanting to pull my cock out of Mom's pussy.

"C'mere, baby," she eventually spoke up. "Mommy wants to clean your cummy penis." I reluctantly pulled out of her swollen pussy and moved to her side. She leaned over and began licking and sucking our mingled cum from it. I fondled her breasts as she worked to clean my cock and balls with her mouth.

"That's better," she said when she was satisfied. "Now it's your turn to clean Mommy's pussy." I moved down between her thighs and watched as she first cupped her hand just beneath her hole. She flexed and a glob of my cum oozed out of her. She caught it in her hand and brought it straight to her mouth and let it flow onto her tongue before swallowing it all. "Go ahead, sweetie," she cooed. "Clean up the rest of your naughty mess from Mommy's pussy."

I licked and sucked Mom's sloppy cunt until it was almost clean again. The whole time she wiggled and squirmed under my mouth. By the time I was done, I was ready for another round. I climbed back on top of Mom and prepared to slip my cock back inside her.

She surprised me by getting on all fours in front of me. She looked back over her shoulder and gave me a wiggle of her ass.

"Give your horny mom another fucking!"

I grinned wide and was balls deep in my mother's cunt once again within seconds.

"Then," Mom added, "maybe we should pay a visit to that nice man and his daughter next door. After all, it would be so nice of you to let Penny have some more of your delicious pre-cum. Don't you think, honey?"

"Yes, Mom…" I moaned as I fucked my stiff cock into her sucking pussy. ★

INCEZT.NET

incest Confessions

Name: **Karen**
Age: **35**
Relation: **Mother**

Karen loves to be naughty when her kids are at school

(Fmm, anal, oral, exh, inc, con)

While my husband is away on a business trip, I would get awfully bored during the day with nothing to do. When my two boys are at school, I sometimes wander around the house totally naked. I feel much more perverted when I'm alone. It makes me so horny knowing that someone might walk by see me naked.

I like to get my little vibrator and play with it, especially in my ass. I get on my knees so I can see the vibrator going into my asshole. I love seeing that thing slip right up there.

When my husband fucks my asshole, it sometimes takes me a long time before I cum, while the rectal vibrator makes me pop in less than a minute, and I have never experienced more powerful anal orgasms since I first started this way.

My husband doesn't like looking at dirty pictures, you know. But I like pictures… the more perverted the better. Sometimes I think about how nice it would be to have someone take a picture of me with my vibrator sticking up my ass when I was coming off, so I could see my face, too. That would make me feel perverted if I could look at a picture of myself like that any time I wanted to.

Sometimes I would insert the vibrator up my ass without turning it on. I'll stand up and walk around the house naked that way. I even parade my naked ass in front of the window, hoping someone will see me being naughty.

That was how my two sons became involved.

It was getting time for them to come home from school, and I was still walking around the house naked, with my vibrator up my ass. I decided that when I dressed, I would leave it in there and my panties would hold it. I adjusted my panties so the vibrator wouldn't stick out too much and by the time the boys got home, I was dressed.

I kept it in me all afternoon, and when I went to the kitchen to fix them something to eat, I would press my lower stomach against the sink and stove to create more delicious sensations in my body.

I started wondering what my two sons would say if they knew their mother was walking around the house with a vibrator stuck up her ass. Thinking about them knowing it made me shiver all over myself with delightful sensations.

After I had their dinner prepared, I called them to the kitchen. We seldom used the dining room. While the boys sat down, I placed the food on the table for them. When I leaned over the table, Joey, my fourteen-year-old, slapped me on my buttocks playfully. It wasn't a sexual thing, but just the way boys cut up with their mothers sometimes. Well… his fingers struck the end of the vibrator and it went a bit farther up my ass. Although I didn't know it at the time, I stiffened up with the sudden pleasure and moaned softly. When I realized what had happened, I saw my two sons looking strangely at me.

All the time they were eating, they would glance at me with funny expressions, giggling and whispering to each other. Of course, I could have left the room then and there and removed the vibrator, but it made me feel very perverted to realize that Joey knew something was in the rear of my panties. Billy, my thirteen-year-old, giggled and whispered something to his brother, then they both glanced at me with mischievous smiles on their faces.

About an hour later, after we were in the living room, they wanted to know why I didn't sit down and watch television with them. I found myself glancing at the front of their pants, wishing I could see them get hard-ons. Thinking about what my two sons' cocks looked like, and the vibrator still in my ass, made it seem deliciously perverted.

While I was trying to decide how to seduce my two sons, they initiated the whole thing. I was standing near the window, looking out at the full moon and enjoying my incestuous thoughts when Joey came up to me and without a word, felt around my buttocks. His fingers found the end of the vibrator and he started patting his hand on it. Every time his hand struck the thing, it would jiggle a bit inside my ass. I stood there, trying to keep my eyes out the window, but Joey started giggling and patting his hand harder. Finally, it was just too much for me. I turned around and faced him. He had a wicked grin on his face and even as I faced him, he reached around and took hold of the vibrator and located the switch between it and my dress and panties. He clicked it on… and I almost came!

While it was vibrating up my ass, Joey took hold of it and started sliding it in and out of my asshole as much as he could with my clothes on. There wasn't a word spoken during the next few minutes, but I reached out and started feeling his cock inside his pants.

Billy, who had been watching the whole thing, stood up and came over to where Joey and I were standing. He took hold of my other hand and pulled it to his cock, which was starting to swell up nicely. It was so deliciously perverted to stand there with my two sons, handling their growing pricks while my oldest worked the vibrator in and out of my ass.

Finally, Joey said, "Mom, will you take your clothes off for us? We want to see it inside you."

"Now kids, what did I teach you about asking nicely?"

Joey grinned. "Mom, will you take your clothes off for us… *please?*"

"Alright, but Mommy will only get naked if you and Billy get naked, too."

My two horny kids got out of their clothes faster than ever. They were just as eager as I was.

Once they were naked, I finally saw my sons' lovely cocks. Of course, they weren't as large as their father, but they looked just as delicious.

INCEZT.NET

Their cocks stood straight up, their young balls dangling.

Joey seemed to be slightly bigger than his brother, a tuft of hair sprouting at the base of his shaft. Billy's was slightly smaller and completely hairless, but it was still so luscious it made my mouth water. I was unable to take my eyes off their precious cocks which were glistening at the tips.

"Oh, look at you two, so big and hard for Mommy!" I exclaimed. "Now turn around and lets see those cute little behinds."

The boys spun around.

Ever since I was a little girl I've loved seeing a boy's naked butt. And to my delight, my sons had perfect bums. They were tight, round and firm. I had to control a strong urge to reach out and touch them, perhaps even kiss them.

"Okay, Mom, it's your turn!"

"Of course," I said, and got naked in front of them. It felt so good to show them my naked tits and wet pussy. And by the look on their innocent faces, they were enjoying the view as well.

"Wow!" Joey said, "Billy, you were right!"

I got on the floor on my hands and knees and Billy and Joey knelt behind me. One of them started sliding the vibrator in and out of my asshole.

"Look at how it slides in and out of her!"

"Man, this is so awesome, Joey!"

By this time I was whimpering and mewling in passion. I rocked my naked ass back and forth in rhythm with the vibrator, and one of my sons started feeling around my body. He stroked my ass and thighs… felt my swinging tits… then ran his hand over my trembling stomach and started to pinch my excited clitoris. I was wet as hell by now, and he smeared his hand around my pussy and spread the juice all over my stomach.

"Mommy's going to cum! My babies are making their mommy cum so good!"

Those sweet, precious boys made me cum five or six times before they would take the vibrator out of my ass. They took turns using it on me, and I was a physical wreck by the time they finished with me.

I slumped on the floor, sprawled obscenely. They had never seen a naked woman before, and while I was resting, they took the opportunity to examine every inch of my body, stroking my pussy, snapping my tits.

"Oh, you boys certainly know how to make Mommy cum, don't you?"

When they came home from school the next day, I was ready for them to fuck me. I was naked, as usual, and I had my vibrator with me. When they came in and saw me naked, they stripped immediately and we started our little games.

I wanted to teach them all the perverted things I knew.

I had Joey lay on his back on the floor, and I squatted down over his face and watched him lick my cunt for a while, then I leaned over and took his little cock in my mouth. I sucked on it for awhile, then lifted my face and asked my youngest son to stick his cock up my asshole. He was eager enough, and when I felt his swollen cock head pressing at my rectum, I almost came in my other son's face.

It was wonderful! I was getting my pussy licked off and I had a delicious cock shoved into my mouth and one pounding away in my asshole. What more could a mother ask for?

I banged my wet cunt up and down on Joey's face while he swirled his tongue around inside my cunt, thrilling to the way Billy stroked and thrust into my asshole. I gobbled at Joey's cock like a nymphomaniac, wishing I could get balls and all into my mouth. I gripped him by his ass-cheeks and pulled his groin high into the air, sucking furiously at his prick. He was moaning and sucking wildly at my pussy, and I dug a finger between his ass-cheeks and rubbed at his tightly clenched rectum. I pressed my fingertips against the contracting opening, then shoved hard. As my finger entered his rectum, Joey groaned and suddenly flooded my mouth with his precious cum juice.

I realized then, while I was drinking his cum, that Joey loved having something shoved up his asshole. The knowledge thrilled me to no end.

When Billy started gushing his juice into my ass, I had a tremendous orgasm into Joey's mouth… a real body shuddering cum!

After it was over, the boys told me they had been experimenting with sex between themselves before all this started. You see… those two kids knew about my vibrator!

They said that they had been using it on each other. They had been sliding it up each other's little assholes and fucking with it. I also found out that they had been masturbating each other and Joey was growing very fond of having his brother fuck him up his asshole. I suppose you could say they inherited my anal sensuality.

After that, there wasn't anything we didn't do to each other. Joey, as I said, enjoyed having my vibrator up his ass, so it was used mostly on him and me. Of course, Billy would fuck me or his brother's asshole, because that seemed to be what he preferred.

Sometimes, Joey would fuck me up my ass and Billy would use the vibrator on his brother. This would create a stronger ejaculation for Joey, and I have come to prefer the pricks of my sons instead of the vibrator now.

Many times I will have Joey on his back, with his knees drawn up against his chest, shoving the vibrator up his tight little asshole while I suck his sweet prick off. Billy will usually get behind me and fuck me up the ass during these times. Occasionally, but not often, one of my boys will fuck me in my pussy and use the vibrator in my asshole. I like it better then if I can suck off the other's cock.

The kids and I can't wait until their father gets home from his trip. They are so anxious to show him all the fun they've been having with their cocks and Mommy's pussy and ass.

We can't wait to let him join in our family sex games, and then our incestuous family circle will be complete! ★



INCEZT.NET

Bad Mom

based on *Bad Mom* by A. Quarterman



When I'm good, I'm very good. But when I'm bad… I'm better!

(Fb, Fm, inc, ped, con)

Alice Faye loved her boys. David, Terry, and Ricky were aged fourteen, twelve, and ten, respectively. They were normal, bright kids. The four of them got along extremely well.

Abandoned by her ex-husband seven years ago, Alice was still alone. She had no man, had not had a sexual encounter for more than four years, and that one had been unsatisfactory. At thirty-one, her sex drive was at its peak yet she had no outlet save masturbation which seemed only to increase her desire rather than satisfy it. If she let herself do it once, she would need to do it twice the next day then three times the third. So she only rarely did it at all.

You wouldn't sense it by looking at her; sense that the bulging dome of sexual tension within was finally cracking open. Perhaps it was because her emotional life had been centered around her sons for so long that she began to focus on them sexually when the pressure in her became unbearable.

It had begun slowly, months ago. She'd begun to feel a need for increased physical contact with them. Next, she began to want them to feel attracted to her. Her actions became gradually more overt. Finally, she began to think about doing sexual things with them, even with Ricky, the youngest…

Just now she was thinking about exactly that.

"It looks like a small insect bite," she told her son Ricky. He'd come into the kitchen a minute ago and told her his pee-pee was sore. She'd hoisted him up onto the kitchen countertop and had him lay on his back. Then she'd pulled off his jeans and underwear. To be truthful she was enjoying his physical closeness, the opportunity to see and touch his naked body.

"Where does it hurt?" she asked.

"Right here." Ricky raised his penis and pointed. At the base of his penis on the underside, she could see a tiny reddened area.

While deciding what to do, Alice absently stroked his leg alongside his genitals with her fingertips. His skin was soft and smooth. She looked down at him. She had rarely seen his body this close up. His testicles made a bulge just below his penis. His penis was currently getting bigger and bigger.

"Yes, I think I can see it, honey," she said to him. "Let me try and get a better look."

She got closer to his penis, enjoying the sensation of being so close to her son's cock. She grasped the body of his penis with her fingers, holding it up to get a better look.

"It's just a little bite, doesn't seem too bad." She looked closely again. She pulled his penis to one side then the other, repeating the movement several times, trying to look at it from all angles. Alice patted her finger on the spot one last time and released his penis. It stood by itself when she let go of it. She couldn't help noticing that it was now almost four inches long and considerably thicker than it had been a minute ago. A naughty thought entered her mind.

"That felt so good I wish I could get a sore every day Mom." Ricky said, coming back to earth as her fingers left him. The little squirt's been in seventh heaven, she realized, with my hand squeezing and pulling on his penis. She smiled, her eyes veiled. She was tempted to touch him just a little more under the guise of making sure the wound was clean. She'd liked the way his penis had felt…

"Mom?"

"What, honey?"

"Will you tickle my tummy for a while?"

"Ricky, you know it's not nice for Mommy to do that." she whispered, her belly suddenly quaking and a sexual charge spreading through her. She felt the hairs on her arms stand. Her throat felt tight. Darn! Why did he have to tempt her just when she was being good?

His little voice pleaded. "Just for a minute

INCEZT.NET

Mom."

"Okay." she whispered, deciding to let herself be just a little bad, "But don't tell Daddy I did it."

Her hands moved and rested on his belly. She began to slide her fingertips over his skin very lightly. Up towards his stiff little nipples then down slowly over his belly and along the fold of his leg past his erect penis. She stopped and moved back up the fold and softly crossed the mound of his testicles to his other leg. Then she slid them up again until she reached his belly.

"Oh Mom, that's so nice." Ricky sighed.

Alice let her fingers approach his penis. "Would you like it if I tickled your pee-pee, too?" She asked, circling the base of it.

"Ooooh, I'd like that best of all."

Permission given, she teased herself by touching him everywhere except on his sex. She stroked his abdomen again, this time running her fingers down his legs as well. At long last she let herself touch him for the first time ever in a sensual way. Her fingers trembled and her heart raced. Her breathing was shallow. She slid her fingers onto the shaft of his pulsing cock, then moved them up to the glans at the very tip.

"Oooooh," Ricky trembled.

Alice gazed at his adorable pink glans. She felt the strongest urge to kiss his penis but didn't allow herself to do it. She stroked him two times then forced herself to release him and begin again on his torso. After a minute she finished. "There you go honey. Was it okay?"

"Do you have to stop Mom?" Ricky pleaded. "That was the best I've ever felt. It made my belly feel like, like… I don't know how to tell you how nice it felt."

"That's enough for now."

Ricky disappointedly hopped off the counter, pulled up his underwear and pants, then left the kitchen.

Oh! That was awfully naughty of me, but his little stiffie felt so nice, she thought as she went upstairs to the bathroom for the antiseptic. Her fingers were still tingling a bit and her legs felt slippery up at the very top as they rubbed together while she walked.

Later that night, Ricky wiggled as she plumped his pillow for him. It was nine o'clock, bedtime. He was sitting on the edge of his bed in his underwear, ready to crawl under the sheet. She didn't make him wear pajamas during the summer months.

She smiled at him. "Let's check your sore and see if it's better." she said, her pussy already creaming wetly. She'd decided hours ago to do him a little more when she put him to bed.

Ricky eagerly laid back and stretched out on the bed. He lifted his hips and wriggled while pulling his underpants down and off. He kicked them off the bed onto the floor. "Okay Mom. I'm ready." His penis stiffened rapidly as his she looked down at it.

Alice tucked one foot underneath her and sat on the edge of the bed next to him. She touched his erection softly, pushing his penis against his belly to expose the underside. She smiled to herself. She liked seeing him excited. "It's not as red. I think it'll be all better tomorrow" she said, releasing him.

"Mom?"

"Mmmm?"

"Don't you think you better check it out again? Just to be sure."

"Oh Ricky, you rascal. Okay. One more time." She checked it again, fingering his penis for several moments in a way she knew he would find very exciting.

"Nope. It still looks good." She let go.

"Mom?"

"Mmmm?"

"Would you tickle me again like you did in the kitchen?"

"Ricky, it's not nice for Mommy to touch you like that. Besides it might get you too excited and you won't be able to sleep."

"I won't get too excited Mom. I promise." He said earnestly.

"Well… okay then, but just for a little bit."

"I promise, Mom."

She felt him tremble as her fingers touched his body again. She knew he wanted her to go directly to his penis, but she didn't. Instead, she began to stroke him in the most exquisite way. She caressed his entire chest, his arms and armpits, then his legs. Finally, as her fingers moved up the inside of his leg, nearing his penis, he could stand it no longer.

"Would you like it if I tickled your pee-pee, too?" She asked, circling the base of it

"Oooohh! Please touch it, Mom!" Ricky begged. "Please touch my pee-pee!"

Alice noticed that the heel of the foot she had tucked underneath her body was pressing against her clitoris. She rocked on it experimentally and her clitoris gave off a series of little shivery pleasure shocks.

She looked at her son's penis. It was standing straight up, hard and throbbing. She let herself touch it.

He sighed passionately. "Oh, yes, Mom. That's what I like."

She rocked on her heel again. More pleasure wavered through her. Her belly was very tense. She stroked his penis.

"Ohh! Ohh!" Ricky quivered.

Alice rocked on her heel again and began to lightly stroke Ricky's throbbing penis slowly up and down in time with the motion of her body on her heel. She visualized his penis sliding between her legs. The shivery little shocks of pleasure were becoming more intense. Her son was sighing softly with each breath. He was breathing more shallowly now as well and his sighs were more passionate.

It occurred to her that if she kept going she would be able to climax. Suddenly she wanted it, wanted it so much. She quickened her pace, her fingers began to move on Ricky more insistently.

After rubbing her son's cock a few more moments, Ricky squirmed.

"Mom! I'm sorry. I can't help it. I'm getting awfully excited!" he cried. His voice was little more than a sob. "My pee-pee is gonna break for sure. It's making me want to pee or something. Oh! Oh! Oh! It's happening! Oh! Oh! Oh! OH! OH! OH! OH!"

His little cock pulsated in her hand.

He's cumming, Alice knew. I made my baby cum. The knowledge thrilled her. His cock didn't produce any sperm, and somehow that thrilled her immensely.

Oh, Christ! She felt her own body pass the point of no return and she began to cum herself. The shivers of pleasure had joined and became a wall of sensation. It crashed through her in several great crescendos of sensation. Her vagina and clitoris felt so lovely, so lovely. Gradually it faded and she had to let it go.

It had been the most intense orgasm Alice had ever experienced.

Minutes later, she pulled the sheet over Ricky and kissed him goodnight. He was asleep before she'd crossed his room and turned off the light.

Once she reached her own bed, Alice searched her soul for feelings of guilt, of wrong-doing. There were a few twinges of something, possible the tail end of her inhibitions. But that was all.

Laying there in bed, she thought to herself. Tomorrow was Saturday. She decided to give her boys a new mom. An old saying popped into her head. 'When I'm good, I'm very good.' Yes! She thought. Then aloud, 'But when I'm bad, I'm better.' she whispered to the darkness, closing her eyes.

She had decided to be bad. I'm the bad mom she smiled to herself. Moments later she was asleep.

In the morning, Alice took her shower and dressed for the day. 'When I'm bad, I'm better.' The words repeated themselves in an endless loop the way a particular refrain from a favorite song can. For the first time in her adult life, she didn't put on a bra or panties either for that matter. She pulled on an old T-shirt and a pair of soft cotton shorts she'd had for ages. They were quite short, form fitting. The abbreviated legs displayed her shapely buttocks and showed off her legs to just a hair below her crotch. Barefoot, she padded downstairs to make breakfast.

Up in his room, David yawned and sat up in bed. He looked at the alarm clock. It was 9:15am.

INCEZT.NET

He had to be at the school at ten for the first day of pre-season conditioning drills for the high school football team. He was only going to be a freshman when school started in a few weeks but for some reason the coach had personally invited him to try out for the team. He guessed it was because he already had a lot of his growth. At fourteen he was five-eleven already. His dad had been six-four so David knew he would grow even more in the next few years.

He kicked the covers aside, swung his feet off the bed and sat up. He stood and stretched, yawning again before walking down the hall to the bathroom where he took a long pee and stepped into the shower stall. Ten minutes later, his teeth brushed and his hair combed, he entered the kitchen. He smelled maple syrup. His mom was at the stove; her back turned to him.

"Smells good, Mom," he greeted her.

Gosh she's got a nice butt, David thought to himself. She didn't usually wear tight shorts like those around the house. Usually she wore baggy sweats or something else loose. The way the tiny little shorts she was wearing this morning fit her butt made David stare a lot longer than he should have.

His mom looked over her shoulder at him and smiled. "Morning, Dave. All ready for the big first day of practice?"

"I don't know Mom." he said uncertainly. "The other guys say the coaches always come down on them really hard the first two weeks. I hope all the running and workouts I've been doing will help me get through it."

"Sit down. The pancakes are just about there. We'll get you carbo'd up and ready to roll. You'll kick ass today."

David sat and poured himself a sixteen-ounce glass of orange juice from the large pitcher on the table. He drank it down in two or three large gulps.

"You're gonna eat us out of house and home," his mom said, carrying a tray of flapjacks over to the table.

David looked up and was stunned. He stared openly at his mother. She didn't have a bra on. He'd had no idea her nipples were so large or stuck out so far. They poked themselves rudely into the breaking-point-stretched cloth of her T-shirt, making large dents stick out at him. To make matters worse, the shirt had molded itself to the undersides of her breasts, outlining them.

David was shocked by the realization that his mother was as hot looking as any girl he knew. No, she was hotter… far hotter.

She calmly forked three large pancakes onto his plate along with several strips of bacon.

"Enjoy." she said, turning back to the stove. Her butt twitched as she moved across the room.

David had a huge erection. As his younger brothers entered the kitchen, he hid it, ashamed, hoping neither she nor they would notice.

Later, with David safely off to practice, Alice had all day to work toward her next goal, the seduction of twelve-year-old Terry. Inwardly, she trembled. Terry was a beautiful boy. Light haired and fair complected. She'd had fantasies galore with him taking part. She hadn't seen him naked since she'd stopped bathing him when he was about Ricky's age and was looking forward to it very much. At breakfast she'd managed to lean over him once and brush a taut nipple against the side of his face while she reached across the table from behind him for the maple syrup, practically sticking her nipple in his mouth. That got his attention all right. He'd been peeking at her boobs every time he thought she wasn't looking ever since. The knowledge made her belly warm.

When she started to clear the breakfast dishes, she'd positioned herself opposite him and leaned far forward directly toward him. Her T-shirt ballooned away from her, the v-neck opening wide. She knew that if he looked he'd see the tops of her breasts and her nipples. They were erect from the excitement of knowing what she was doing to him.

"Everything all right… with your breakfast, I mean?" she asked casually.

"Oh yeah, Mom. Everything looked great. I mean tasted great." he stumbled, his hands were in his lap.

"Okay, go ahead and feel Mommy's nipples, but just for a second."

Alice smiled. He had a boner for sure and was trying to cover it.

"How about doing me a favor, honey?"

"Sure, Mom. What?"

"Run up to my room and get me a clean pair of shorts. I've got grease on these. Get me the old gray ones. They're in my dresser."

Terry stood and ran upstairs. She didn't hear anything for several minutes. She imagined him rummaging through all her frilly underwear, her bras and panties, his fingers touching her soft silky garments.

"I can't find them Mom," he called down.

"Okay. I'll be right up," she said, wiping her hands. She started up the stairs.

The shades in her bedroom hadn't been raised, so her room was darker than normal. Terry was standing next to her dresser. The top drawer, where she kept her 'unmentionables' was open. She saw that his pants were bulging.

"Not that drawer, silly." she approaching him. "This one." She opened the third drawer and laid her hands on another pair of sexy shorts. "I might as well change my T-shirt while I'm at it," she said.

She took the garments over to her bed and laid them on it. Facing him, she pointed her finger and said, "Don't peek now," and pulled her T-shirt up and off. She posed for a moment, eyes lowered, letting him have a good look, then looked up at him. He was staring directly at her boobs. Pretending to be shocked, she covered herself with her arms, making sure that at least one nipple was still peeking out at him. "Terry! I asked you not to peek."

"S—Sorry, Mom," his voice squeaked. "I had to. I've been dying to see your bare tits all day. You are so beautiful, Mom."

She paused for several seconds. "I guess it won't hurt if you look at them for a minute," she whispered, taking a step toward him. "Would you like to see your mom's boobs?"

"Would I like it!?" he breathed. "Yes. Oh yes! Let me see them again."

"Close the door."

She saw his hands trembling as he grasped the doorknob and slowly closed the door of her bedroom.

They were alone now.

"Why don't you sit on the bed?" she suggested.

When he had done it, she turned and faced him again. "Are you ready?"

He nodded his eyes riveted to her body. She slowly lowered her arms until she was standing in front of him, her body exposed to the waist.

"Oh, Mom. Your nipples are so huge," he trembled. "Could I touch one?"

"Which one would you like to feel?"

"Both of them?"

"Typical man," she laughed, stepping up to him, inches away. "Okay, go ahead and feel Mommy's nipples, but just for a second."

His fingers sought her breasts, felt the heft of them, their fullness. Soon he was fingering her nipples.

"Do Mommy's nipples feel okay, honey?" Alice whispered.

His fingers were surprisingly adept. They made her tremble. She began to breathe a little faster. He squeezed one of them experimentally and she felt it deep in her pussy.

"Terry…"

"What, Mom?"

"Your fingers are making me all tingly," she sighed. "Do you want to do it a little more?"

"Oh yes, Mom! I never dreamed I'd have a chance to feel your breasts at all," Terry crooned. He fingered and squeezed and pulled on her nipples until her knees were shaking and she knew she'd have to sit down soon. Her pussy was soaking wet already.

He looked up at her. "Mom?"

"What, honey?"

"Is it true that you make babies by putting a boy's penis into a girl's vagina?"

"Something like that."

"Where is the vagina?"

"It's between a girl's legs."

INCEZT.NET

"Could I—could I see yours, Mom?"

Alice lifted her son's head until his eyes found hers. "I want to show it to you honey, very much. But it might get your penis horny. If I do it for you, you have to promise Mommy you won't play with your penis while she's showing you. Something very naughty might happen if we both get too horny…"

"Okay." Terry swallowed. His hand automatically edged closer to his erection. The words 'get your penis horny' flooded his brain. He was told he couldn't touch his penis, but he suddenly needed to very badly. He wondered what naughty thing could happen.

She began to pull her shorts down. When her pubic hair began to show, she stopped. "Oh God. I just don't know if I really should," she whispered. "Mommy feels so naughty, honey. It's so sexy and exciting. Do you really want to see Mommy's vagina?"

"Please, Mom. Please," Terry begged. His eyes were riveted to the few exposed strands of her pubic hair.

"Are you sure honey?" Her fingers went back to her waistband, hesitating, teasing.

"Please let me see it, Mom."

"Oh, okay then. I'll keep going." She began to wiggle and pull the shorts further down.

"Oh! Mom. Hurry!" His fingers were right over the mound of his erect penis now, had already squeezed it several times, breaking his promise repeatedly.

She was getting awfully excited too, starting to lose control. She finished stripping and stood nude in front of him.

"Why don't you take your pants off too, honey? I'd like to see you naked as much as you'd like to see me." Her entire pussy trembled and a rush of lubricant flowed out of her suddenly, drooling down her legs.

"Oh… k-kay Mom. My belly is shivering so hard I can hardly breathe." Terry stood and stripped off his shorts and underwear. His erection caused his penis to stand straight up against his belly as he stood in front of her. His penis was a good six inches long and surprisingly thick for a boy his age. He had a newly-formed bush of hair above the base of his penis.

She raised her eyebrows, having even naughtier thoughts than before. He looked like he might even be able to…

"How do you want me?" she asked him. "Should I lay on the bed and spread my legs for you, honey?"

"Uuuuhh! That'd be good." he choked.

Her body throbbed with arousal as Alice laid on her bed and wantonly spread her legs so her innocent son could see her entire sex. Her pubic hair was trimmed and shaved so that every detail of her body was visible. She reached down and stroked her clitoris several times. "This is Mommy's clitoris," she said. "It makes Mommy feel wonderful when it's touched and moved around like this."

"Wow," Terry said. "You mean that little spot is what makes girls get all excited, all sexy?"

"Oh yes! And if a girl gets hot enough she has what is called an orgasm. It's a wonderful feeling. Once you have one you want to have one again and again."

"Can boys have orgasms?"

"Sure."

"Would you show me how?"

"Maybe later. First I want to teach you about a woman's body."

"Where does a boy's penis go in?" he asked, his hand fingering his own. It was as hard as could be and drooling a string of clear liquid.

She spread herself with her fingers, causing her orifice to gape open. "Right here. See it."

"Oh yes. I do see it." His tone was suddenly as reverent as if he'd just seen a religious shrine. His breath hissed as he breathed in sharply. "Could I touch you there?"

"Yes, honey."

His fingers slid through the furrow of her pussy to the entrance of her body. He pushed one finger inside, then two.

"You know something Mom? I think my penis would fit inside you."

Alice's vagina churned with excitement. She hadn't planned to go this far at all. Now here they were, both hot, both ready. Should she let him? She shivered and decided to go ahead.

Her excited cunt clawed and sucked, pulling cum-juice from her son's young balls

"Want to try it, Terry?"

He gasped. "C—Could I really?" His eyes were huge.

"Get in between my legs, honey," she whispered, wiggling around so she was stretched out full length. "Okay, good. Now lean forward over me so we can hug."

When Terry was on his elbows, his face over hers, she reached down and took his delightfully rigid penis in her fingers. She raised her knees and positioned him at the entrance of her dripping pussy. His penis was such a pleasant surprise she couldn't resist it. Four years with no cock, she thought. Now here was Terry's quivering cock pushing against her pussy, so deliciously long and heavy. She wanted him in her badly.

"Are you sure you want to do this, Terry? Are you sure you want to slide your hard cock into Mommy's pussy? Do you know what it will mean? You'll be fucking Mommy. You'll be fucking Mommy's wet pussy." She teased him softly, pinching his nipples and looking up into his eyes. She had no intention of letting him change his mind. She pulsed her body up into his just a little bit, causing her son's hard penis to sink a half-inch into her eager vagina. "We could stop if you wanted." She began to give little pushes against the tip of his penis.

"I wouldn't stop now for anything Mom. It's just that I feel so wonderful all over my belly and my penis. I'm filled with it. I was just enjoying it for a second."

"Push it into Mommy and it will feel even better, sweetheart," she murmured. "C'mon honey, let's do it with each other." Alice put her arms around her son's neck and pulled his lips down to hers. She kissed his lips lightly. "Fuck me, Terry. Fuck your hot, horny mother."

With a cry of utter surrender, Terry pushed his hips and his penis entered her warm cunt, sliding deeper and deeper until it could enter her no further.

"Oh! That's fabulous, honey," she cried. "Do it again!" She kissed him hard on the lips as he withdrew then plunged into her again and again. She added the counterpoint of her own grinding movements.

Of course, the moment she began to move with him Terry lost control completely. "Ah! Mom! Ah! That feeling is stronger. OH-OH-OH-OH! Mom! Help me, help me, Mom. My PENIS… my BALLS… OHH!… OHH!" He bucked his hips powerfully, ramming his cock hard into his mother's cunt on each word. "My COCK… FEELS… so FUCKING… GOOD… FUCKING… your *CUNT!!!*"

As he yelled the word 'cunt', Terry gritted his teeth and came for the first time in his life, his young balls pumping his fresh cock-cream out his gaping piss-hole deep inside his own mother's pussy.

The splashing of her son's cum filled her with shivering ecstasy. The thick cum juice spattered her velvety pussy walls with throbbing gushes. She squealed and groaned with pleasure. Her excited cunt clawed and sucked, pulling cum-juice from her son's young balls as her own orgasm raged through her body.

"Oh, such a hard cock! So very hard! Fill me with all your precious boy-cum, honey!" Her cunt gripped her son's cock in waves of orgasm, her pussy lips squeezing, then releasing only to squeeze again.

Terry gave a grunt as he finished cumming, then collapsed on her chest.

Alice hugged her son.

"Thank you honey. Your big cock felt so wonderful inside Mommy's pussy!"

She let Terry have her two more times that morning. He lasted longer each time. He gave her orgasms each time. He was so thrilled that he had made his own Mommy cum that he was virtually bursting with the need to tell someone. She wasn't surprised when she caught him with Ricky comparing notes. As punishment she

INCEZT.NET

made them go to her bedroom and kneel on the bed where she swatted their fannies until they were red in mock punishment. She ended up with a finger in each boy's anus sawing in and out while alternately sucking first one then the other until they both came.

Around five, she made dinner for them. Both her young ones were thoroughly exhausted, discharged. They'd both be in bed early tonight. There would be plenty of time to see how hot she could get David.

Practice had gone far better than David had hoped. Still, by four thirty, he was whipped and he ached all over.

After showering he slowly walked the eight blocks home. It was about six-thirty when he pushed open the front door and wearily let his equipment bag drop to the floor. His mom was in the TV room with Terry and Ricky. They were sitting on the couch watching a movie. Mom had one boy on each side of her and had an arm around each. Ricky, the youngest, had his leg thrown over hers.

"How did it go?" his mom smiled.

"Okay. I got through it okay. A lot of the guys practically croaked." David answered. "But man am I beat. I just want to get something to eat and crash."

"Your dinner's in the oven." She stood and walked toward the kitchen. "I'll fix you a plate. C'mon."

In the kitchen she opened the warm oven to remove the tray with his kept-warm dinner. He plopped wearily down at the table. "I could eat a bear." He looked at his mom. She was bending over to get the warming tray out of the oven. She had a different, longer T-shirt on now. As she reached to grasp the tray her shirt lifted an inch or so.

HOLY SHIT! David's heart nearly stopped. His sexy mother had no panties on.

The very bottom of her ass cheeks and the creases where they met at the top of her legs were exposed. And in between. Oh God! In between them were the plump, pink lips of her pussy and the dark seam of her slit. His mom's glistening pussy was pushing out toward him. Beckoning 'fuck me now!'

David's groin immediately began to pound with excitement. He felt his cock swell until it was impossibly hard. He felt like running over to her and fucking her from behind. Somehow he kept control. She's my mom, he told himself. You can't do it with her. But, oh shit! He wanted to in the worst way.

She stood with the plate and turned, approaching the table. She put the plate in front of him.

"Sorry, no bear meat. You'll have to settle for chicken." She emphasized the word 'bare'. She opened the fridge and took out a gallon of milk. Pouring him a glass, she put the carton on the table. "Try to leave a little for tomorrow."

As her rugged nearly six-foot son picked up his fork, she moved behind him and put her hands on his shoulders on either side of his neck. She squeezed and kneaded for a moment. "And after you're finished eating and have relaxed for a while I'll give you a nice long backrub to help your muscles heal." She patted his shoulder lightly. "I'll be in the TV room."

David ate his dinner but he hardly tasted it. Even though it was by his normal standards very good, he ate as if it were fuel, not cuisine. His mind's eye kept replaying a vision of his mother's shapely ass and pussy lips as she bent over the stove. His cock was still hard in his pants. David knew he'd have to jerk off tonight even though the coaches had warned all the boys about it.

When he'd finished, he went into the TV room. His mom was curled up on the couch with his two brothers. They were both sound asleep.

"Want me to haul them upstairs to bed Mom?" he asked, stopping next to the recliner he liked.

"Might as well, they're both out like lights." she stirred. The room was dark enough so that when she moved her legs apart to sit up, the area between them stayed shadowed and he couldn't see anything. Damn! He thought. His cock throbbed. He'd tucked it down the right leg of his shorts, hoping it'd be less obvious there.

His mom's glistening pussy was pushing out toward him, beckoning 'fuck me now!'

Moving to the sofa David plucked Ricky up by the waistband of his jeans and hoisted him to his chest. "I'll be back for Terry in a jiffy." He whispered, cradling the still-sleeping boy against himself.

When he had both brothers in their beds, he returned to the TV room and plunked down in his favorite chair. "Whew! What a day!" he sighed. His mom had her legs curled under herself again and the T-shirt pulled over her knees. They watched TV for half and hour or so before David yawned and excused himself. He stood and looked at her. "Do I still get a backrub?"

"Of course. Go ahead and get in bed and I'll be up in a minute."

He went upstairs and slipped his shirt and shorts off. Standing there in his jockey shorts he debated leaving them on, then decided not to. He always slept naked except during the coldest nights of winter. Why should he change now just because his mom was going to give him a rubdown?

He crawled into bed and pulled the sheet over himself.

A minute later he heard her come up the stairs. She came in with what looked like a bottle of rubbing alcohol and several towels.

"Okay. Here we go. Roll over and I'll do your back first," she said briskly, kneeling on the bed beside him. David rolled over on his belly, let his arms rest at his sides. She picked them up and moved them away, exposing his sides. She poured some of the alcohol into her cupped hands and when it had warmed, rubbed them together and pressed them into his shoulder blades. She got her hands right up next to his neck and began to knead with long slow motions. She did his neck next, sliding, stretching. It felt great. He groaned. "That's good, Mom. Feels good."

David began to float. He felt nothing except the pleasure of her rubbing, sliding, squeezing fingers and thumbs. He was sighing softly with each breath now, totally relaxed. She slapped his fanny. "Okay. Time for your legs, I'm gonna put this towel over your butt when I pull the sheet off."

She pulled the sheet down. "Whoo! I didn't know you slept naked," she giggled, quickly covering him with the towel. "No big deal," she laughed. "You've got a cute butt, though." Re-soaking her hands with alcohol, she picked up one foot and began to knead his toes.

David immediately moaned. "That's unbelievable, Mom. Ohhh!"

David felt the first tiny flicker of pleasure in his groin. Her hands worked relentlessly up his leg, massaging the back and sides of it until they were just below his butt. Each time she squeezed on the way up there, David felt it directly in his penis. He was beginning to swell. He couldn't stop it. Thank God he was on his belly. She stopped and began on his other foot, eventually reaching his butt again. He was rock hard by then, his dick trapped against his belly.

"Now look, I'm gonna massage your butt next. But I won't touch you anywhere sexy so don't get any ideas," she commanded. She pulled the towel off of him and positioned herself beside him on her knees, facing his feet. This way she could access his lower back and the rise of his buttocks, where the muscles were. As she leaned over to reach him, her shirt rode up once more. David turned his head and tried to peek. Her foot was in the way. Shit! Foiled again. Her hands felt great as they slid through the small of his back and out onto the muscular rise of his buttocks. They squeezed and kneaded his butt cheeks. Alice relished the feeling of her hands cupping her son's tight, muscular ass. She continued to squeeze them, pulling them apart to see his cute pink hole winking at her.

She gave his ass one last squeeze then leaned down and kissed him on each smooth cheek before throwing the towel over him again.

"Roll over kiddo. Time for the other half."

As he turned, David said, "This is fabulous Mom. How come you've never given me one of

INCEZT.NET

these before?"

"You've never earned one before. You'll be representing our family out there on that football field. We're proud of you. I want to help any way I can."

"I never thought of it like that," he sighed as her fingers began to work the muscles of his neck.

For fifteen minutes her fingers massaged his torso and legs. Then, suddenly, the pressure lightened. "This is the best part; the smooth down." she said. Her fingers practically fluttered over his skin. She flirted with his tiny nipples. David could not help becoming aroused again. He felt the towel begin to bulge. Her tickling, teasing fingers were stirring him deeply. His whole body began to hum with a deep bass vibration.

Alice let her fingers slip under the towel that was draped over her son's midsection. She could see the growing mound there. She moved them toward his side, down to the bed sheet where she slid them far down the side of his leg, staying under the towel. He shivered.

"Oh! That feels beautiful." his voice was quivering.

"I'm going to lift the towel just a bit." she said softly. "There's a nice spot I can't get to." She lifted the edge of the towel and parked it in the seam of his slightly parted legs. Then she folded the top corner back so that his pelvis and the top of his leg were uncovered on that side, the towel serving only to cover the mound of his sex.

Alice immediately slid her fingertips right alongside his penis and down onto his leg.

"Aaahhh!" her son cried.

She slowly returned, passing his erect penis again. His mound was much larger all of a sudden. She was dying to see it. It looked huge under there. It was practically picking the towel up off of him.

"Mom." He said, his voice sounding strained.

"What honey?" Her fingers circled the top of his pubis.

"I—I'm sorry. I—I didn't mean to get…"

"Shhhh, it's all right honey. It's fun to be able to excite you. It makes me feel all hot and sexy, too." She leaned over and whispered in her son's ear. "You with just a towel on and me with just a T-shirt, it would be so easy for both of us to get naked. It makes me shiver to think about it. Why don't we, honey? Let's show ourselves to each other!"

Her words caused David's cock to expand the last millimeter. "I'd like that a lot, Mom." he whispered.

"Let's do it together. You do me and I'll do you."

He looked at her breasts. Then he reached out and began to lift her shirt. His hands grazed her breasts as they passed. When he had her shirt off, she lifted the towel and removed it from his penis. It sprang up hard.

"Oh, David!" she exclaimed. "What a beauty!" It was a solid seven inches, maybe even eight. But he wasn't listening. He was gazing at her naked breasts. She rocked her shoulders, causing them to sway and giggle a bit. "Are Mommy's boobies okay?"

"More than okay Mom. They're simply gorgeous." he breathed.

Alice stretched out on her side beside her son. He was much larger than she, taller, wider. She snuggled up against him. He turned to face her. They embraced. His erect cock was trapped between their pressed-together bodies.

"This is nice," she whispered.

Their mouths were close. They looked into one another's eyes. Suddenly their mouths were touching and after a moment or two they began to kiss, softly at first until her tongue slid into his mouth and found his. Their kiss deepened. Alice felt his hand sliding down her back, onto her round ass then into the wet place where her legs joined her torso. His finger slid into the wetness, stirring her, giving her delicious tremors of pleasure.

She lifted her knee and rotated her lower body away from his. "Touch Mommy from the front, honey," she said, not taking her mouth off of his. His fingers immediately came around to the front of her and slid over her pubis into the wetness of her aroused sex. Her clitoris began to spread delicious sensations through her.

"I'm in your cunt now, Mom! My cock is up your pussy! Oh, fuck! It feels so good, Mom!"

"Do you want to… do it, David?" she asked softly, moving so she could look at him.

"You mean… put my cock in you, Mom?" His voice was extremely shaky.

"Yes," she whispered. "I want you to. I feel like letting you do everything," her voice trembled with surrender, was barely audible.

"I've never wanted anything more, Mom," he trembled. "This is like a dream come true."

"Then hurry up and do it honey, before we wake up. I can't go another second without it."

She rolled onto her back and pulled him with her until he was astride. She lifted her knees and let her legs fall open. He grasped his throbbing penis and pressed it into her, trying several times to find her entrance.

"Let me help you honey." Her fingers took his stiff prick, stroking him appreciatively a few times, then put his glans right at her wet opening. "Try it there," she breathed.

He pushed and the head of his cock slid into her pussy. He pushed again, harder this time.

"Ahhhh!" she cried, her cunt stretched wide as his organ spread her and slid inside. It hurt for a moment, and then the pain was replaced with fullness followed by pleasure. She had him now, all of him. Her belly shivered with a mixture of triumph and arousal. She wrapped her legs around his back, lifted herself up into him, impaling him deeper inside her.

"Aw Christ, Mom! I'm in your cunt now." David cried. "My cock is up your pussy. God! It's so hot, so smooth, so wet! Oh, fuck! It feels so good, Mom!"

"Fuck Mommy with your cock, David." Alice ground her pelvis into him, rotating it, making his cock stir through her vaginal flesh, stimulating both of them. Alice sobbed, deprived, as he backed away and slid his hips downward on the bed, causing his penis to touch the top of her vagina each time he entered her. Alice felt her son's glans enter her sensitive outer muscle ring then rub over her urethra repeatedly as he moved in and out in shallow strokes. It felt so delicious like that in her cunt that she just had to moan.

"Aggghh! That's right on the nicest spot, honey." she crooned. She wiggled her body trying to help his cock rub her right there. It was almost like he was rubbing her clit from inside of her.

Then, just as she was beginning to climb up toward an orgasm that way he took her deep again. His cock felt even more wonderful there now as he pounded into her. Now his body was rubbing over the top of her clit every time he entered her. She gyrated on him again.

"Ooooh! That's it, David. Fuck Mommy, yes!" she cried, as sex-charged as she'd ever been in her life. "Your cock is so wonderful! Cum inside Mommy, David. Fuck Mommy's cunt hard!"

Her words struck a primal chord in him. He groaned and began to lose control.

"Ahhh! Mom! I'm gonna lose it," David stiffened. "My mother's cunt," he groaned, pounding into her. "My own mother! Fucking her. Fucking her cunt."

His contractions started. She felt his penis swell even harder.

"Oh! Mom. I'm gonna come. OH! OH! OH! OH! OH! OH!"

Alice allowed her own orgasm to flood through her. The floods of her own climax thrilled her to the core of her being. Her beautiful sons, all three, she had their essence inside of her now. She knew it was just beginning.

As her son collapsed on top of her, drained, she laid there squeezing his penis with her PC muscle. He was still inside her. It had been a wonderful day. She had been very bad. And she felt so very, very much better.

"You were so good, David," she whispered as she felt her son stirring inside her, his cock still stiff. "Mommy's pussy loves my big, strong son's hard cock," she said as she kissed him gently.

"You're the greatest, Mom," he smiled. ★

INCEZT.NET

She wanted it so badly, he knew he couldn't resist...

His Youngest Daughter

by Harry Stone

Thanks to her daddy, Lilly gets to experience her very first cum

(Mg, inc, ped, 1st, con)

Lilly was walking home with a classmate named Gwen. She was the little sister of David, Lilly's older sister's boyfriend. Gwen had just found out Lilly was Kelly's younger sister.

"Really? Wow, you're lucky to have a big sis like that. My brother David says she's really hot. All I've got is a little sister eight years old and my big brother David," Gwen went on. "You sure are lucky to have such a hot sister. Listen, does she ever tell you anything?"

"About what?"

"You know," said Gwen, playfully poking her in the ribs as they walked along the sidewalk. "About making out and things like that. What she does with David. Stuff like that. Doesn't your big sister ever tell you things like that?"

Lilly said that she didn't. It had just never occurred to her to ask such things. They got to Gwen's house and she invited Lilly in, saying her folks weren't home and they could go on the back porch and talk undisturbed.

"Boy, my brother sure tells me stuff," Gwen said. "Heck, he tells me about fucking and everything."

"Wow, about… about fucking?" repeated Lilly. She was properly impressed. "Your brother?"

"Sure," said Gwen.

It made Lilly feel nasty to talk about such things, but it also gave a feeling of excitement and glamour to things.

Gwen suggested they take their blouses off and compare titties. Hers were just starting to grow too, and she wanted to see what another

INCEZT.NET

girl's looked like. Lilly was very reluctant to go along with her friend's strange idea. She said they seemed to have titties about the same size and there wasn't any use looking at them. But she suddenly remembered something she wanted to know.

"Tell me something," she asked, whispering into her friend's freckled ear. "Do you… do you have hair on your kitty the same color as on your head? Is it red like that or is it blonde like mine is? Or is it black?"

Gwen surprised her by simply throwing her legs apart and pulling down her panties. "Look for yourself, I'm not scared to show you my pussy!"

Lilly was very embarrassed. She hadn't expected such a bold reaction from Gwen. Also, it embarrassed her to use words like pussy and tits. She usually called them "ninnies" and preferred to refer to her little cunt as just her "kitty."

But sure enough, there it was right in front of her. Gwen's tiny patch of pussy hair was red as the hair on her head and then some. That answered Lilly's question.

Gwen suggested that if Lilly didn't want to compare titties, they should tell each other their deepest secret. That would be fun, she said. Given the choice of showing off her naked titties, Lilly thought she'd better participate in the exchange of secrets. She knew that Gwen meant something sexy though, and that her secret would probably be something really wild. She didn't want to feel left out, so she told Gwen all the details about a time when she saw her mom and dad having sex. Gwen seemed impressed and kept asking her details before eventually being satisfied.

When it was Gwen's turn to talk, she made Lilly cross her fingers and hope to die that she'd never repeat her secret to a soul. Lilly did as she said. She couldn't wait to hear what it was.

"It's about my brother and me," she whispered. "Sometimes when our parents are gone, we play nasty together."

Lilly had heard of girls doing things like that before, but never with anyone in their own families. She was flabbergasted. And her brother was ten years older than she was, too! She wanted to know what they did.

"Lots of things," Gwen said, a big grin on her face. "He takes my panties down and fools around with my pussy for a while. It really feels super to have somebody do that to you, you ever had it done to you? Then he lets me get his cock out and wow, you oughta see it, it's giant! I get it out of his pants and jack it off for him."

She had to interrupt herself and explain to Lilly what "jacking off" was, and when she finished Lilly still wasn't really sure she understood. She hadn't learned how to masturbate yet, so how could she understand doing it to someone else?

"And sometimes if he has time, he even holds the end of his cock against my pussy," she continued ecstatically. "He says when I get big enough we can fuck. Wow, I sure hope I grow fast! And another thing—we've been doing things together for two or three years now, but ever since my tits have started growing lately he likes me more and more. It's really awesome to have a boy finger 'em. Too bad you don't have a big brother, Lilly."

By this time Lilly saw that her secret paled in comparison to Gwen's. And hearing her tell the things her brother did with her filled her head with naughty thoughts that made her pussy itch. She said she'd better go home, that she'd stayed too long.

As she walked down the street alone she was deep in thought. She was thinking about what Gwen said about her brother liking her better now that her titties were growing. She had some as big as Gwen's were. But she didn't have any brother. Then, a dirty thought came to her mind…

She did have a daddy.

For the next few days she started to focus on her father, Curt. When he would be sitting in his easy chair reading the paper, Lilly would make a point to sit across the room with her skirt high. The results thrilled her. Her daddy noticed what she was showing off and took the trouble to glance several times in her direction. This made her feel very grown up and she loved it. She kept it up.

"My brother takes my panties down and fools around with my pussy," her friend said

When he would be standing at the refrigerator she'd find some excuse to squeeze past him in the narrow kitchen hall and make sure he got a feel of her soft front… sometimes her newly developing ninnies and once in a while even her little kitty. He always pretended not to notice but she was sure he did.

The biggest charge was once when she knew he was in the shower. She dashed past her mom and went in to borrow some of their shampoo. Curt was just stepping out and for a few seconds she saw him naked… even the big cock between his legs. When he saw her looking at it, he got kind of a funny look on his face. And after she left with the shampoo in her hot little hands, she kept thinking for a long time about the way her father's big long cock had looked hanging down over his two round, hairy balls.

Another time she even caught him peeking at her when she didn't even know about it. She was all sprawled out on the porch swing just after he came home from work one day. She was wearing a regular little skirt that wasn't especially short, but the way she had her legs lying she might as well not have been wearing anything. Curt noticed her as he walked by and stopped quietly so she wouldn't know he was there.

Gazing between his daughter's slim little legs, he could see her panties all the way from her crotch to almost the elastic at the waist. And there between her firm, tanned young thighs was a swelling that made the thin material of her underwear bulge. She shifted her position slightly, which scared him, and he cleared his throat and mumbled a quick greeting to her before going on into the house. When she looked down and realized how she had been lying, she knew he couldn't have missed seeing way up her legs and maybe farther. And the way he acted when he thought she had seen him was a dead give-away.

Thursday night her mom took her sister to her bowling league with her, leaving Lilly and her daddy alone in the house.

Lilly had been playing in her room when she heard her father in the living room, so she came out to join him. It was a hot night and she had been wearing just undies—which for her meant only panties—and a housecoat. Curt had forgotten entirely about Lilly being in the house until she popped up at his elbow.

Lilly plopped down in the dining room with a magazine in her hand. Curt could hardly help noticing what she was wearing. The little housecoat was a few years old and frayed around the hem and at the shoulders. But the age of the garment had a different effect also. The height at which it struck her thighs made it painfully obvious that she had been much younger when it was purchased for her. At that time her legs had been much shorter, but now they were so long the garment failed to serve its purpose. When she walked across the floor it rode up only a few inches below her saucy little derriere. Now that she was sitting down…

He asked her when her mother had last taken her shopping and said it was time she had a few new things—mainly a housecoat. But she claimed she liked that one because it was "comfortable."

She glanced down from her magazine and smiled at the thought of how much she was showing off to her daddy. She spread her legs wider ever so slightly.

"I wouldn't wear it around company or anything, Daddy," she explained. "It's too ratty looking for that, with all these frayed places on it."

He asked her if she sat like that around boys and she said she didn't pay much attention. She usually wore pants so it didn't make any difference how she sat, she told him. She saw him looking at her legs and grinned.

"Why, Daddy," she asked, "does it bother you for me to sit like this in front of you? Heck, you've seen me ever since I was real little so you've seen

INCEZT.NET

a lot more of me than I've got sticking out now."

She glanced down at the tattered holes in the garment and giggled.

"Yeah, but honey," he answered, "that's just the thing—you were real little then. You've gotten big enough now to…"

"To what, Daddy?" she innocently posed, interrupting his words and flashing her legs as she re-crossed them.

Her young half-naked body and her touching innocence were too much for Curt to handle.

"C'mere, Lilly," he beckoned. "C'mere and give Daddy a kiss. I'll show you what you're big enough for."

She happily unfolded her long legs and went to where he was sitting.

She gave him a peck on the cheek, the kind of kiss she was accustomed to giving both parents when she told them good night. She smelled his strong, masculine smell and felt his arms sweep her up from the floor.

"No, sweety," he said to her, his voice thick, "you're big enough now for a real kiss. Like this."

And for the first time in her life Lilly's lips were covered by a man… not her father, but a man who accepted her as a pretty if quite young female, a girl and not a daughter. The feel of her inexperienced lips under his was incredibly exciting to him. He felt his body relished the delicious youngster in his arms too strongly for him to hold back.

His right hand supporting the firm globes of her hard little ass and his left hand at the nape of her neck under the silky abundance of her long, blonde hair. When he tore his lips away from her and looked into her eyes, he found her surprised but obviously quite receptive to his outburst of passion.

"Daddy," she said softly, her voice sleepy with drink, "show me more. If I'm big enough for you to kiss me like that I must be big enough for a few more things."

Curt felt his blood race at her words. He ran his hand under the thin cover of her housecoat and took her slender thigh in his fingers, massaging it from her knee upwards.

"Sweety," he said, "you're big enough for lots more… just lots more things."

She put her mouth to his ear. "Daddy, I want to have you show me. Take me… take me in your room, will you? Where you and Mommy sleep?"

In her mind flashed visions of nasty things she knew she shouldn't think about but she couldn't help it. She couldn't help remembering what she had seen him doing with her mom when she watched them on their bed.

Curt picked her up and held her tightly with one fatherly hand on her cute butt and took her to his room.

Her eager, blooming desire for the warm arms of the man who held her was making her act older than her age.

He pushed on through the doorway and deposited her on the bed, hair flying and limbs awkwardly askew. She lay in the darkness and heard him breath heavily as his clothes fell to the floor.

"What… what are you doing, Daddy," she asked, her heart beating faster.

"I'm taking off my clothes, honey," he said. "You don't have to bother with yours though. I'll take care of them in a minute. You said you wanted to have me show you everything, and that's just what I'm gonna do."

It was dark in the room but she could see his outline. He fell beside her on the bed and reached across her warm body, pulling her to him and finding the bottom of her housecoat with his searching fingers. She felt a strange and wonderful new thrill course through her body as his fingertips made contact with the slim length of her thigh.

"Daddy," she asked softly, "kiss me again… kiss me like you did before. It makes me feel all funny when you hug me and kiss me at the same time like that."

He pressed his lips to hers for a few delicious seconds, then moved on to her cheek and the soft skin of her neck. He heard her make a little gasp as his mouth pushed on through the sweet-scented tresses of her clean blonde hair and made contact with the tender shell of her delicate ear.

"You're so cute! Daddy loves your little titties and pussy!"

"Ever had anyone kiss you here before?" he asked, tenderly kissing her ear lobe.

She giggled. "Daddy, I've never had anybody kiss me anywhere. You know that. You and Mommy would spank my bottom if I ever did things like that with anybody."

The emphasis of her completely innocent, trusting virginity hit him and fired his loins with lust. He couldn't wait to introduce her tender organs to the delights of fucking. His straining manhood pulsed hot and hard between his legs.

"Lilly, this little bottom of yours, this sweet little ass of yours, is good for a lot more than spanking," he said. "Now lemme get your clothes off and I'll show you. Are you ready, sweety?" he asked. "Are you ready to be naked with everything out in the open where Daddy can see how pretty you are?"

"Daddy, I'm… I'm worried you won't like me because my…"

Her voice faded out into an inaudible, embarrassed kind of mumble that made him eager to hear the rest of her words.

"What, honey?" he entreated. "What did you say? Your what?"

In a small voice she answered, "I'm afraid you won't like me because my… my ninnies aren't big yet. And because my… my cunny doesn't have much… you know…"

She halted at last from embarrassment.

"Because your little cunt doesn't have much hair on it yet?" he finished for her. "Well, don't you worry about that, sweetheart. A girl your age isn't supposed to have much hair on her cunt or very big titties. You will have… you will have before too long. But I think you're awfully cute just like you are, Lilly. Your daddy loves your little titties and pussy just like they are."

She smiled and threw her arms around his naked shoulders. Her housecoat flew open and gave him a quick feel of one of her hard little nipples against his chest.

"Then go ahead, Daddy," she told him, her voice soft and thrilling, "…go ahead and make me naked then. Heck I'm not wearing much anyway. Only thing I've got on under my housecoat is…"

"Are you just wearing panties under there, you little devil?" he laughed, already slipping both hands under her tattered housecoat. "Well, I'm gonna have your little cunt and titties out in the open pretty quick, then."

He passed his hands up the long lengths of her smooth thighs, marveling at the incredible softness of her creamy skin, and touched the leg-bands of her panties. She giggled, half from actually being ticklish on her thighs and half from nervous anticipation of what was going to happen to her.

He unbuttoned her housecoat and deftly removed it from one arm. She willingly assisted him, withdrawing her other arm from its sleeve and shrugging it from her shoulders. In the moonlight shining through the bedroom window, Curt feasted his eyes on his young daughter's pouting tits. They stood up taut and rosy-tipped from her unblemished chest, just waiting to be kissed and sucked.

He brought his fingertips to one of them and caressed it gently. Its tip hardened and seemed to stab into the air more sharply and saucily than ever. He heard her catch her breath.

"Like that, honey?" he asked.

"Ummm, yes," she enthusiastically responded. She squirmed on the bed and in his other hand he felt the sweet pressure of her thighs lock on his fingers. She drew them apart quickly. She hadn't realized just where his other hand was, only that it was barely touching the leg bands of her panties once in a while.

Fire shot through his groin at the smooth touch of her legs. "That's okay," he urged. "Leave your legs together. Go ahead and hold my hand between them, it'll make you feel good to have something between your legs. You ever have anything there before… you ever play with yourself sometimes in bed at night?"

INCEZT.NET

"No," she answered honestly. But she was thinking of her little friend, Gwen, and thought she probably did.

"Lemme show you how, then," Curt told her. He rubbed his forefinger against the damp crotch of her undergarment and continued to gingerly manipulate the swollen tip of her aroused nipple. She moved her body under his touches and he could hear little increases in her breathing. She was quite obviously enraptured by what he was doing to her and was beginning to enjoy the thrills of having foreign hands on the parts of her body she had always thought were nasty.

She clamped her upper thighs more tightly around his hand now, shamelessly showing him she wanted more. He slipped a finger under the leg band and tweaked the crack of her asshole, then brought it up and forward to the pouting lips of her nearly hairless pussy.

"Ooooo!" she squealed.

"Feel good?" he asked.

"Whew… it sure does," he said.

"How's this," he pressed, "…a little better?" He had mounted the top of her protruding organs and was about to enter the tight slit of her virginal, secret little canal.

"Ummmm," she eagerly answered, "a lot better."

His cock was throbbing with lust as he looked down on his daughter's warm, responsive body. All she had on were her panties and there was no longer any use for them at all. The only reason he left them on this long was so she could see how it felt to have her young snatch rubbed through their fabric. He drew them down her legs and felt her squeeze his hand between her calves as he passed between them. He eagerly pushed upward past her knees and along the long columns of her thighs until he was back again at her pussy. This time she opened her legs and gave a little push toward him with her ass before he even touched her.

When he put his finger in her slit again it felt warmer than before and he could detect a lot more moisture there. He softly fingered her, allowing more and more of his finger to enter the tight crack.

"Daddy," she innocently asked, "is this… is this fucking?"

"No sugar," he replied, excited anew by her words. "This is just frigging. A girl can even do this by herself."

"Then when are you gonna fuck me, Daddy?" she innocently inquired. "When are you gonna do that? You said you'd show me everything."

The sound of such words in his barely pubescent daughter's mouth sent a searing spark of lust through Curt's swollen prick. He spread her undersized pussy lips a bit wider and dipped deep enough to get a little juice on the end of his finger as he answered her.

"Honey," he explained, "I don't know yet if my cock will fit in your little hole. You might be too small for me. That's what fucking is—a man putting his cock into a woman's cunt and pushing it in and out of her. But even if my cock's too big to fit you, I'll still show you how and tell you about it."

"A woman's?" she asked, omitting the nasty word her father had used in his explanation. "But I'm not a woman, I'm just a little…" she stopped herself and changed it—"I'm just a girl. Can't… can't a girl be fucked too, like a woman can? Or does she have to…"

"Sweetheart," Curt broke in, "if it's humanly possible to do it, you can bet your sweet little ass I'm gonna do it. Jesus, I'm so sexed up now from the way you're talking about it I'm about to pop. If your cunt'll get hot enough and wet enough to let my cock squeeze into it, I assure you I'll fuck you. I'll split your little cherry for you real nice and easy so it won't hurt much, and then I'll give you such a fucking you won't know what to do with yourself."

His answer pleased her. "Yes, I will know what to do with myself!" she cried, giggling. "This!"

She raised up a bit off the bed and threw her arms around his neck as before. But this time both of them were completely naked. The exciting pressure of her warm little tits and arms

"Can we try, Daddy? Can we try and see if your big cock can go in my little pussy?"

on his bare torso made him shiver with desire. He accepted the moist lips she offered him and crushed her frail body to his chest with gusto. She scooted her ass closer toward him and he responded by increasing the penetration of her pussy with his forefinger.

"Ummm," she moaned softly, "that feels so good when you do that, Daddy. This frigging you're showing me is… whew, it's better than anything I've ever done!"

He raised to a sitting position and enclosed her in his arms, feeling up her naked ass cheeks with one hand while masturbating her with the other. He felt her press her tits harder into his chest. Lilly was plainly excited and she showed it by rubbing her hands all up and down his naked chest and arms. He saw her shyly looking below at the protrusion of his stiff cock sticking up from his hairy crotch.

"Go ahead and touch it, honey," he invited. "It won't bite you. Put your hand on it if you want to."

She timidly laid her hand on it. She had no idea how it was done.

"No," he corrected, rubbing her pussy and titties as he talked. "Slide your fingers up and down it slow and gentle if you want to make Daddy's cock feel good."

She did as he said. She soon learned that the feel of his big prick in her hand had a strange effect on part of her own anatomy. Something about the pressure of its warm, strong shaft made her pussy tingle and itch. The plump little tips of her tits tightened even more.

He saw she was really getting hot and the sight of her slender, moist body naked and writhing made his cock start pounding. He told her to take her hand off for a minute or he'd shoot his cum. She asked what that meant and he said she'd learn very soon. He asked how her pussy felt and she just sighed and clamped her legs tight around his busy fingers in reply.

He told her she might be big enough to take his cock after all. From what he could tell from fingering her, she was blessed with a pretty good-sized little cunt. She grinned and hugged him closer.

"Oh boy, Daddy," she whispered, "does that mean we can try? Huh? Can we try and see if your big cock can go in my little pussy?"

"We sure can, sugar," Curt said, "right now, the way you're jimmying your ass around on the bed I can tell you're wanting it bad enough… we'll soon see if you can take Daddy's cock. Lie on your back."

She did as he said.

"Now spread your legs wide, sweety," he told her.

She did it.

"Take a look at this," he said, pointing to his throbbing big prick, "think you can open up wide enough for this?"

She was now so excited with desire that she didn't even talk. She just nodded her head. He saw the way her eyes opened wide when he presented the full shaft of his cock in front of her and it gave him a thrill to see her so impressed by it.

Slowly he rubbed it on the inside of her thighs, straddling her and stooping slightly to accommodate her prone position.

"Uhhhh," she sighed. "Oh wow, Daddy… ooooh… lemme feel it on my kitty. Please rub it on my pussy, Daddy!"

They were both horny beyond belief. Lilly's three golden pussy hairs curled from the mound of her young cunt like wet, finely spun gold. Her rosy tits were engorged with blood and the area around her nipples was almost crimson. The pale inner surfaces of her thighs gave way to a deep tan in front and back, although the rising mound of her pubescent pussy was pale and blue-veined from having been protected by her cute little panties at all times.

He drew the head of his prick up her inner thighs until it touched the bottom of her pouting cunt, then gradually pressed it into the crevice of her tight little fuck hole. She wiggled her ass and made it clear she wanted it deeper. Her hand

INCEZT.NET

reached for it.

"Lemme touch it again, Daddy," she gasped. "Please. I wanna hold it in my fingers."

How could he resist a request like that?

Curt was pleased to find the inside of his daughter's cunt so juicy and hot it wasn't difficult at all to press the large tip of his cock inside her.

Plop, it went, entering her just past the head. He was afraid to push any deeper until he saw how she took it.

"Oh my gosh, Daddy!" she cried. "Oh wow… more, please, please… it's making me so hot and funny in there I can't stand it!"

"I'll be goddamned," he gasped. "You were built for fucking, honey, just built for it. Your pussy's so tight it's about to make me shoot my nuts off right now. And you're begging for more of it. Jesus Christ, sweety, I'd have fucked your sweet little pussy long before this if I'd known what a hot little bitch you are."

He pushed it a half inch deeper, barely able to contain himself, and saw her jerk her wild blonde hair from side to side in growing frenzy. She had her eyes shut and was rubbing her hands up and down the shaft of his cock in a shameless attempt to sink it deeper into her hungry little cunt.

Curt knew he couldn't last much longer at this rate but he was intent on busting through his daughter's cherry if he could. He wanted it to be easier fucking for next time.

"It might hurt you if it… ungh… if it goes much deeper, sweety," he grunted. "You've got a little cherry in there that needs splitting before you can take the whole thing."

"No it won't, Daddy," she gasped. "It won't… it won't hurt me any. How could it hurt when it's… ooh… feeling so good right now?"

"Okay, sweetie," he groaned, "here it comes!"

He cupped his large hands on her small tits, taking each stiff nipple between his thumb and index finger. He was about to give them each a gentle tweak to help drown out the feeling of what he was about to do.

With a steady but frantic push, he plowed deep into his daughter's virgin cunt. He felt the sides of her hot canal give way before their first contact with a prick, and when he was only about halfway buried in it he felt the wet, warm mass of her cherry at the end. Her eyes were opening and closing and her blonde head was rolling back and forth like a rag doll.

"I… ungh… ooooh… my…" she began, barely able to be coherent. "My cunny's… whew… ooooh… oh just fuck me, Daddy, fuck me fuck me fuck me… ooooooooh!"

Curt threw caution to the wind and gave a big hunch that ruptured her tender cherry and let his prick go sliding on into the hot, moist recesses of her virginal young snatch. A flood of sensation wracked his body as he drove it on in as far as it would go, then all the way out again and back inside once more to her depths. Lilly didn't seem to be having much pain at all. Some girls were lucky about such things, he knew, and his young daughter was apparently one of them.

He put his fingers to her cunt and started rubbing the sides of her clitoris. He didn't know if she could cum or not her very time, but he was going to make every effort to get her off. He tried to slow down his crazy-hot cock but it was no use. He felt the spunk building up fast and knew he was going to shoot his load any second. He knelt lower and took her face in his hands, kissing her wildly as he pumped in his cock. She gratefully threw her legs open as wide as she could get them and wriggled her ass like a tadpole.

"Get ready, baby," he cried out, his voice cracking under the strain, "I'm gonna… oh shit, Daddy's gonna fill you full of cum!"

He stepped up the pace and dropped his mouth from her face to her neck. Just when he reached her red, sweaty little nipples he shot a thick wad of cum into the farthest reaches of her palpitating cunt hole.

She was amazed at the feeling of the rich, white load of daddy-cum that filled her juicy canal. She was also so near to having her very first climax she didn't know whether she was coming or going. All she knew was that she was dying to have her daddy keep on feeding his cock to her.

She was amazed at the feeling of the rich, white load of daddy-cum that filled her juicy canal

After Curt's cock finished filling his little girl with his incestuous cum, he took a moment to recover from his monumental orgasm. Then he saw how worked up and tense she was and set about fixing things.

"Sonofabitch, sugar," he grunted, "you're needing to get yourself off, aren't you? Your very first time, too! Here, lemme show you what I'll do. I'll be damned if I'll let such a hot, sweet little pussy as this go without a nice big cum!"

Curt slid his cock out of his daughter's cunt and ducked his head down to her crotch.

She couldn't imagine what he was up to. Then she saw him put his face right between her legs.

"Daddy, what are you doing?" she cried. "Daddy, that's, that's… oooooh Daddy!"

Her tune changed as soon as she felt his mouth on her hairless little pussy lips. She still thought it was terrible for someone to put their mouth on a girl's cunny, but it felt so incredibly delicious she didn't have time to do anything but just lie back and enjoy it.

Curt was so impressed by her precocious sex hunger that he was impelled to satisfy her any way he could. He found her cute little cunt to be as tasty as he had imagined. He licked up the remnants of his own cum and devoured the dribbles of pussy juice that her cunt had created. He lolled his tongue all over the shiny surfaces of her twin lips in pure pleasure before finding her little kid clit and began sucking on it, flicking his tongue back and forth across it.

Lilly felt shivers run up her spine and her heart seemed to pound so fast it would burst open.

"Ooooh, Da-daddy," she wailed, her voice trembling. "What are you do-doing to me… I feel like som-something's gonna ha-happen to my little cu-cu-cunny!"

"Just ride with it, sweety," he cried out, his words garbled by the juices of her flowing pussy. "Let yourself go. You're about to cum… pretty soon you're gonna feel…"

"Whew… I feel it now, Daddy," she interrupted. He felt her jerk her ass faster and faster under his attentive mouth, and twist her torso. "Whatever it is it's… oh my gosh, Daddy… oh ooooh… it's coming now… ungh… ungh… oh… oh… oh… my cunny, oh my sweet cunny… oh oh… ahhh… aiieeee!"

The youngster completely lost herself in the throbbing waves of her very first orgasm. She lay moving her pussy up and down in rhythmic little motions long after Curt had brought his face from her crotch. He looked down at the smile of satisfaction on her tender young face and knew the extra loving he gave her was well worth his effort. Also, he looked down at her simply because it struck him that this pretty, blonde-haired girl—his own daughter, and hardly more than a mere child—was extremely erotic to feast his eyes on.

As she lay there stretching and twisting her skinny torso and her long, gawky legs he couldn't resist going back for a little more honey. He ducked his head between her lovely thighs for a few seconds and sucked in a few last drops of pussy juice, then traced his tongue northward over the sharp slopes of her hips, the gentle depression of her navel, across the tips of both swollen pink nipples, and finally to her mouth where he gave her a hot French kiss. Lilly eagerly opened her rosebud mouth and returned his affection, pushing her plump little red tongue into his mouth.

After they kissed, Lilly smiled up at her adorable father.

"You know what, Daddy?"

"What, sweetie?" Curt leaned down to kiss one of her tender, puffy nipples.

"I think your big cock is my pussy's new best friend!"

Her daddy smiled back at her. "Then I think that from now on we should make sure that your little cunt and my cock play with each other as much as possible!" ★

INCEZT.NET

incest Spotlight



AmandaRichards

Age: 37
From: Ohio
Relatives: A son who loves to cum!
First incestuous moment: When my son hit puberty, he hit it hard. He had a rock-hard penis day and night and began cumming huge amounts of jism. I know because I started seeing big puddles of his teenage cum around the house... on his bed, on the sofa, even on the kitchen counter. I noticed his cock juice in the kitchen right after I got home from work. I must've interrupted him before he could clean it up. I looked at it closely and was amazed at how much there was! It was still warm and it made my mouth water. Then something inside me, a passion I didn't know I had, just burst loose. I took a cookie from the cookie jar and dipped it in my son's jism. I took a bite and my whole body flushed with an overwhelming incestuous desire. I loved my son's cum! Before I knew it, I had licked up every drop of his precious boy cream. I never felt so good than when I had a load of my son's cum in my tummy!
Most memorable moment: A few weeks later I had a talk with him about his puddles. I was a little embarrassed to admit to him that I had been licking up his leftover cock frosting. I told him how good it tasted and that he was going to make some girl very happy with how much cum he produces. He seemed excited about my admission—I could see him start to rub the front of his pants. I told him I didn't want him to make messes around the house any more. If he needed to ejaculate, he should just do it in my mouth. He was more than excited! He asked if he could do it right now. I approved and knelt down in front of him as he pulled out his beautiful teenage cock. I told him to jack himself and when he is about to cum to aim it at my open mouth. After a few moments he moaned and squirted loads of his hot, creamy babyjuice into my mouth. It was extraordinary! I actually came in my panties at the same time, but I didn't tell him that. A few weeks of him cumming and cumming into mommy's open mouth, I was surprised to find that he started pushing his cock closer and closer to my mouth. He would touch the tip on my tongue that was hanging out, rubbing it softly. Eventually he couldn't take it anymore and said, "Oh, fuck, Mom! I can't help it!" And he pushed his cock deep into my mouth as he unleashed another precious load of boy jism. I wasn't upset, in fact it was the most memorable moment I've ever had with my son!
Why I love incest: My son and I are like two little lovebirds. I help him cum and cum whenever he needs it and he gives me all his sweet teenage juice for me to savor and swallow. We both couldn't be more happy to help each other out this way. I think more moms should give it a try—I love sucking my son and drinking his cum!

INCEZT.NET

MAKE YOUR LIST & CHECK THESE TWICE



Read all these erotic incest novels published by *Incest Media* on your Kindle or tablet!

Download these eBooks today!

INCEST MEDIA GROUP
A Division of Universal Incest

INCEZT.NET

ing. Their cocks stood straight up, their young balls dangling.

Joey seemed to be slightly bigger than his brother, a tuft of hair sprouting at the base of his shaft. Billy's was slightly smaller and completely hairless, but it was still so luscious it made my mouth water. I was unable to take my eyes off their precious cocks which were glistening at the tips.

"Oh, look at you two, so big and hard for Mommy!" I exclaimed. "Now turn around and lets see those cute little behinds."

They turned and showed me their tight little asses. They were round and firm and I wanted to reach out and touch them, perhaps even kiss them.

"Okay, Mom, it's your turn!"

"Of course," I said, and got naked in front of my boys. It felt so good to show them my naked tits and wet pussy. And by the look on their innocent faces, they were enjoying the view as well.

"Wow!" Joey said, "Billy, you were right!"

I got on the floor on my hands and knees and Billy and Joey knelt behind me. One of them started sliding the vibrator in and out of my asshole.

"Look at how it slides in and out of her!"

"Man, this is so awesome, Joey!"

By this time I was whimpering and mewling in passion. I rocked my naked ass back and forth in rhythm with the vibrator, and one of my sons started feeling around my body. He stroked my ass and thighs… felt my swinging tits… then ran his hand over my trembling stomach and started to pinch my excited clitoris. I was wet as hell by now, and he smeared his hand around my pussy and spread the juice all over my stomach.

"Mommy's going to cum! My babies are making their mommy cum so good!"

Those sweet, precious boys made me cum five or six times before they would take the vibrator out of my ass. They took turns using it on me, and I was a physical wreck by the time they finished with me.

I slumped on the floor, sprawled obscenely. They had never seen a naked woman before, and while I was resting, they took the opportunity to examine every inch of my body, stroking my pussy, snapping my tits.

"Oh, you boys certainly know how to make Mommy cum, don't you?"

When they came home from school the next day, I was ready for them to fuck me. I was naked, as usual, and I had my vibrator with me. When they came in and saw me naked, they stripped immediately and we started our little games.

I wanted to teach them all the perverted things I knew.

I had Joey lay on his back on the floor, and I squatted down over his face and watched him lick my cunt for a while, then I leaned over and took his little cock in my mouth. I sucked on it for awhile, then lifted my face and asked my youngest son to stick his cock up my asshole. He was eager enough, and when I felt his swollen cock head pressing at my rectum, I almost came in my other son's face.

It was wonderful! I was getting my pussy licked off and I had a delicious cock shoved into my mouth and one pounding away in my asshole. What more could a mother ask for?

I banged my wet cunt up and down on Joey's face while he swirled his tongue around inside my cunt, thrilling to the way Billy stroked and thrust into my asshole. I gobbled at Joey's cock like a nymphomaniac, wishing I could get balls and all into my mouth. I gripped him by his ass-cheeks and pulled his groin high into the air, sucking furiously at his prick. He was moaning and sucking wildly at my pussy, and I dug a finger between his ass-cheeks and rubbed at his tightly clenched rectum. I pressed my fingertips against the contracting opening, then shoved hard. As my finger entered his rectum, Joey groaned and suddenly flooded my mouth with his cum juice.

I realized then, while I was drinking his cum, that Joey loved having something shoved up his asshole. The knowledge thrilled me to no end.

When Billy started gushing his juice into my ass, I had a tremendous orgasm into Joey's mouth… a real body shuddering cum!

After it was over, the boys told me they had been experimenting with sex between themselves before all this started. You see… those two kids knew about my vibrator!

They said that they had been using it on each other. They had been sliding it up each other's little assholes and fucking with it. I also found out that they had been masturbating each other and Joey was growing very fond of having his brother fuck him up his asshole. I suppose you could say they inherited my anal sensuality.

After that, there wasn't anything we didn't do to each other. Joey, as I said, enjoyed having my vibrator up his ass, so it was used mostly on him and me. Of course, Billy would fuck me or his brother's asshole, because that seemed to be what he preferred.

Sometimes, Joey would fuck me up my ass and Billy would use the vibrator on his brother. This would create a stronger ejaculation for Joey, and I have come to prefer the pricks of my sons instead of the vibrator now.

Many times I will have Joey on his back, with his knees drawn up against his chest, shoving the vibrator up his tight little asshole while I suck his sweet prick off. Billy will usually get behind me and fuck me up the ass during these times. Occasionally, but not often, one of my boys will fuck me in my pussy and use the vibrator in my asshole. I like it better then if I can suck off the other's cock.

The kids and I couldn't wait until their father got home from his trip. They were so anxious to show him all the fun they were having with their cocks and Mommy's pussy and ass.

We couldn't wait to let him join in our family games, then the incestuous circle will then be complete! ★

